

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

January 10, 2006

COPY

Re: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear [REDACTED]

When you came into the office on December 12, 2005, you informed me that there were three witnesses to the incident of 11/03/04: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] brother (whose name you could not then recall.) You did not want to provide the OCC with full names, phone numbers, or other contact information, but said if you were called on your cell phone ([REDACTED]), you would take the phone to the witnesses so that the OCC could obtain information from them.

I have telephoned you at the number you gave on two occasions since then but have yet to speak to any of the three persons you have named.

I have been asked to inform you that we need to hear from your witnesses within two weeks of the date of this letter. My direct line is (415) 597-7721. I can usually be reached weekdays between 8:30 and 5:00, or you could leave a voice mail message naming a time when you will have your witnesses available.

I need to hear by January 24, 2006.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Pat Dalton".

Pat Dalton
Investigator

Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd St. Ste. 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

I want to request an investigative hearing.

There are ^{three} ~~two~~ witnesses willing to talk to the OCC.

These names are:

[Redacted names]

[Redacted] - [Redacted] cell phone.
(call and she'll take her phone to them.)

written by Pat Dalton

signed by [Redacted]

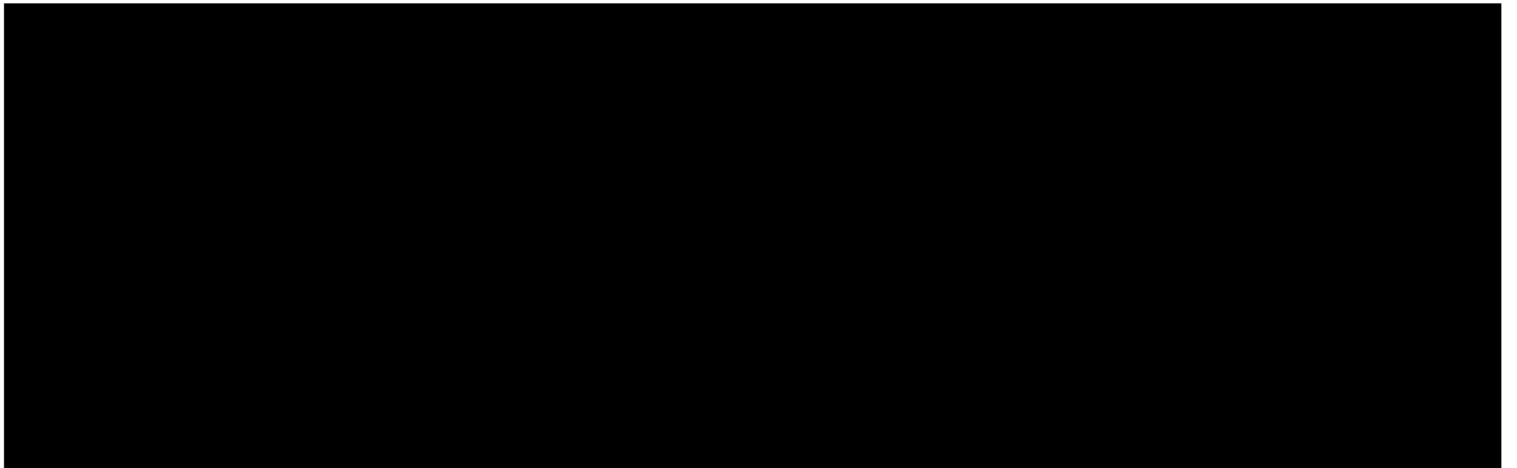
12-12-05

**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05

DATE OF COMPLETION: 11/25/05

PAGE# 1 of 6

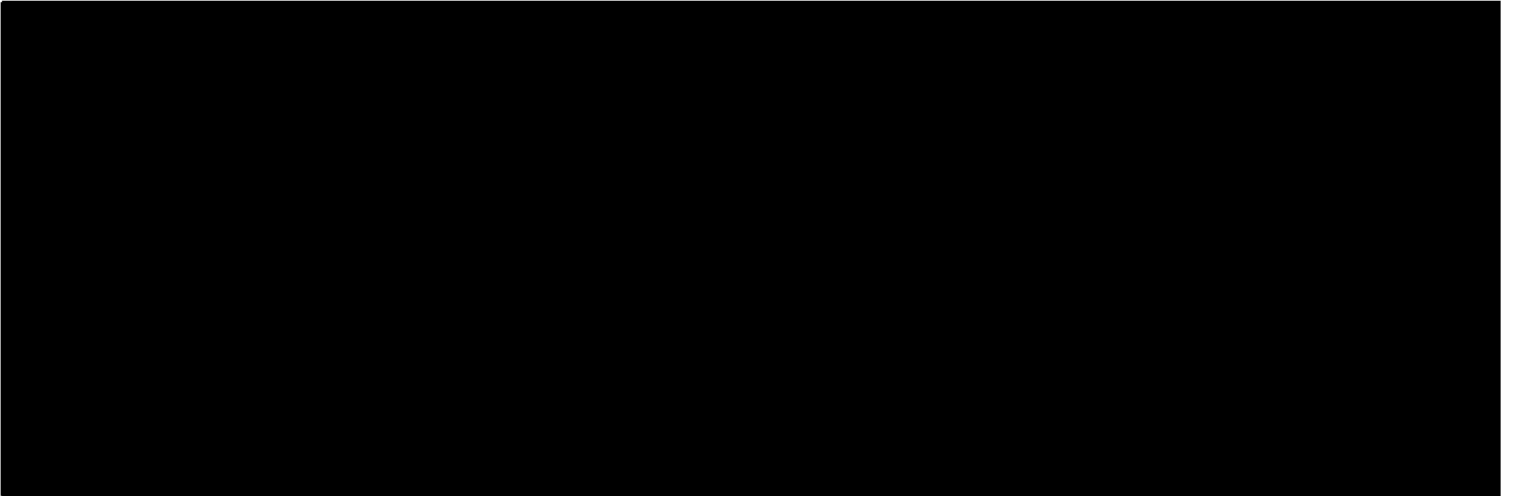
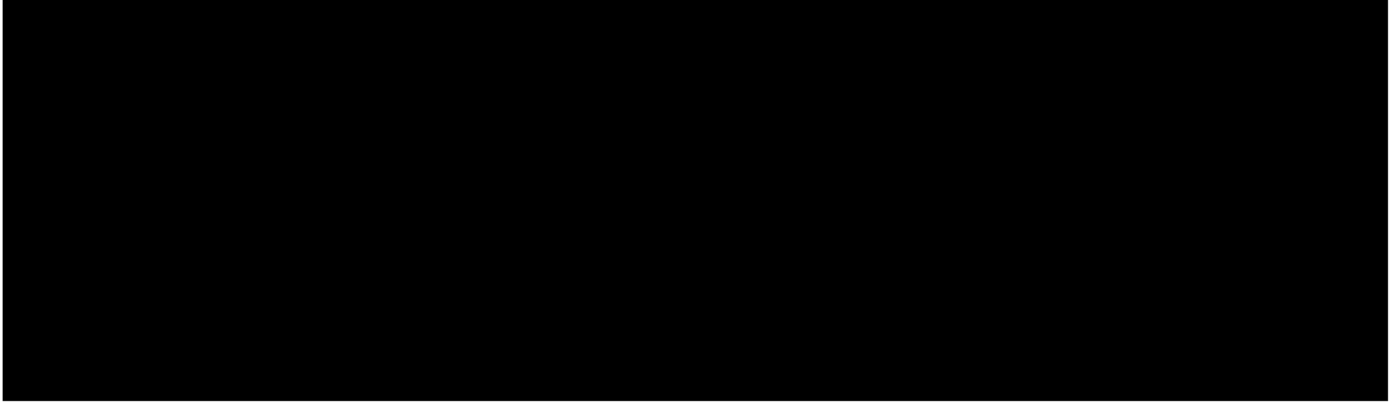


**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05

DATE OF COMPLETION: 11/25/05

PAGE# 2 of 6

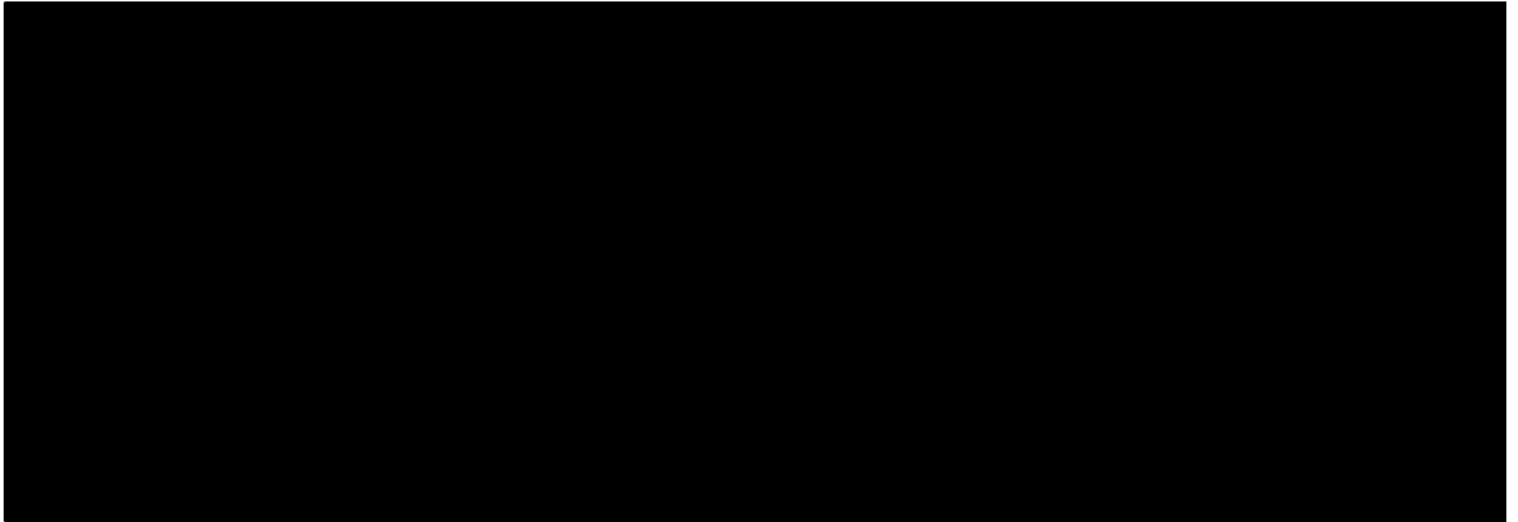
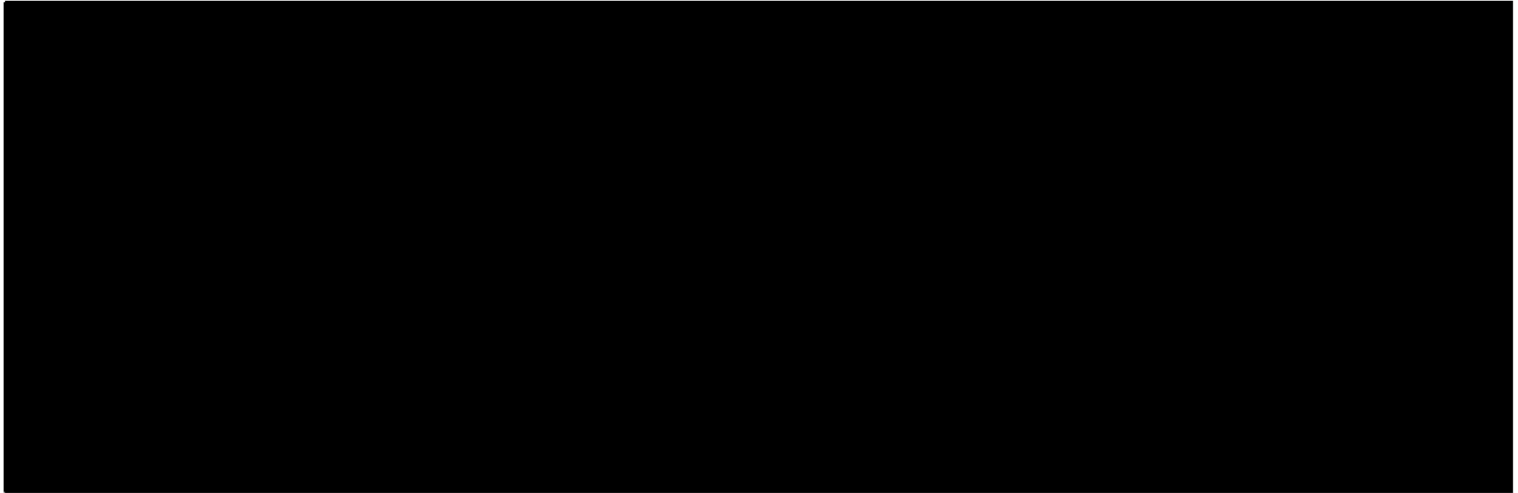


**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05

DATE OF COMPLETION: 11/25/05

PAGE# 3 of 6



**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05 **DATE OF COMPLETION:** 11/25/05 **PAGE#** 4 of 6

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATION #11-14: The officers used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant during the arrest.

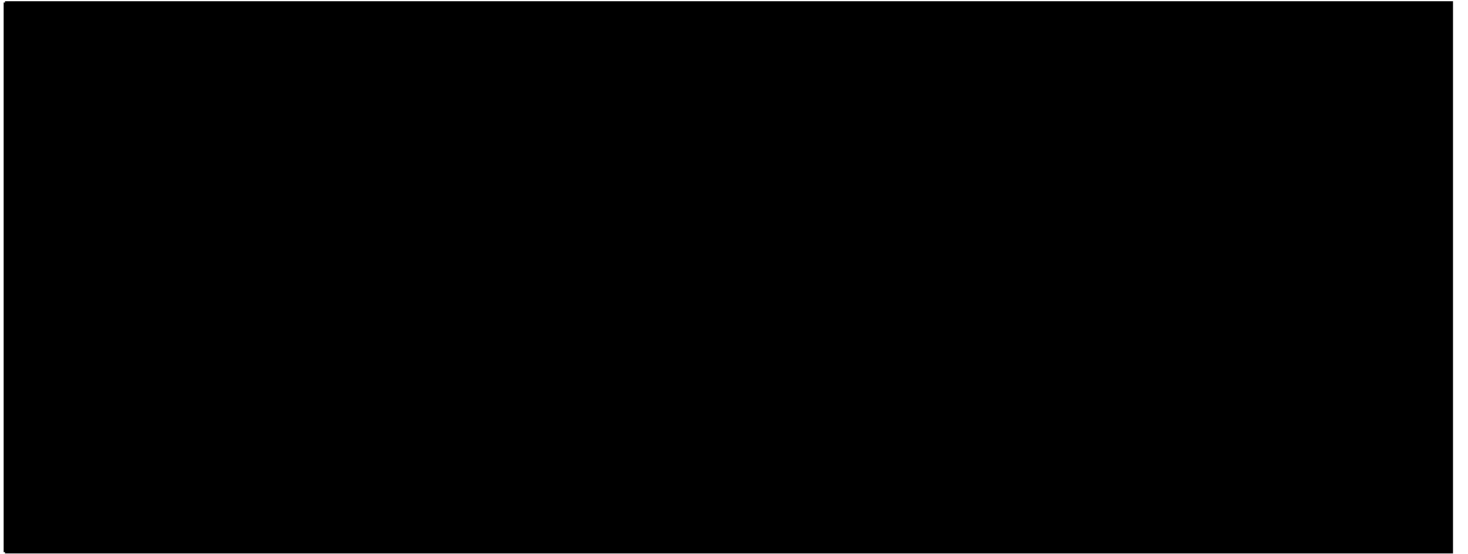
CATEGORY OF CONDUCT: UF **FINDING:** NS **DEPT. ACTION:**

FINDINGS OF FACT: The complainant stated that officers beat her when they entered her residence to arrest her, even though she was not resisting. The officers described the force that they used and documented and stated the complainant would not put down a bottle of bleach she had previously poured on various officers. They stated that in the process of getting the bottle away from her, restraining and handcuffing her, force was required and used. Medical records indicate that the complainant received injuries which may have resulted from the force used. There were no independent witnesses to the arrest. There was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove that the force used was caused by complainant's behavior or of a degree appropriate to the cause.

**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

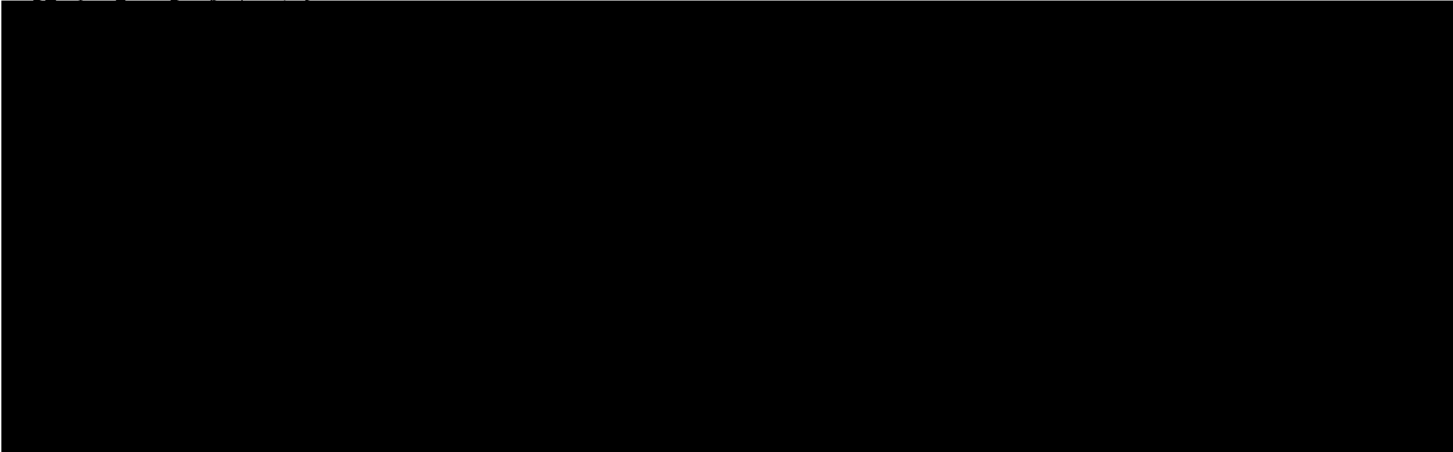
DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05

DATE OF COMPLETION: 11/25/05 **PAGE#** 5 of 6



**OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT SUMMARY REPORT**

DATE OF COMPLAINT: 01/10/05 **DATE OF COMPLETION:** 11/25/05 **PAGE#** 6 of 6



SUMMARY OF ALLEGATION #

CATEGORY OF CONDUCT: **FINDING:** **DEPT. ACTION:**

FINDINGS OF FACT:

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

November 29, 2005



Kevin Allen
Director

[REDACTED]

RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear [REDACTED]

The Office of Citizen Complaints has conducted an investigation of the above-referenced complaint. A summary follows of the OCC's **preliminary** finding as to each allegation:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The allegation of **Unnecessary Force** against police officers for using unnecessary force against you during the arrest is **Not Sustained**.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPY

Ms. [REDACTED]
RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05


Page 2

Please refer to the attached information for definitions of these findings. If you are not satisfied with the preliminary disposition indicated above, you have the right to request an investigative hearing on this complaint. (Please see information sheet, enclosed). The OCC strongly recommends that, to assist you in determining the grounds for a hearing, you call promptly to make an appointment with the investigator in your case, **Pat Dalton** at 597-7711, to discuss the preliminary findings and to review the evidence upon which the findings are based. Your written request for a hearing must be mailed or delivered within ten (10) days of the date that you receive this letter to the following address:

**Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107**

As members of SFPD know, Department General Order 2.04 III. A.5.a. requires that, after OCC's investigation, including any investigative hearing, the OCC's investigation and findings as to sustained allegations shall be transmitted to the Chief of SFPD or the Chief's designee for review and action.

Sincerely,


Kevin Allen, Director
KA: gl
Attachment Enclosed

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

November 29, 2005



Kevin Allen
Director

Officer Luis Dejesus #247
Bayview Station

RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear Officer Dejesus:

The Office of Citizen Complaints has conducted an investigation of the above-referenced complaint. A summary follows of the OCC's **preliminary** finding as to each allegation:

[Redacted]

The allegation of **Unnecessary Force** for using unnecessary force against the complainant during the arrest is **Not Sustained**.

[Redacted]

Please refer to the attached information for definitions of these findings. If you are not satisfied with the preliminary disposition indicated above, you have the right to request an investigative hearing on this complaint. (Please see information sheet, enclosed). The OCC strongly recommends that, to assist you in determining the grounds for a hearing, you call promptly to make an appointment with the investigator in your case, **Pat Dalton** at 597-7711, to discuss the preliminary findings and to review the evidence upon which the findings are based. Your written request for a hearing must be mailed or delivered within ten (10) days of the date that you receive this letter to the following address:

Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

As members of SFPD know, Department General Order 2.04 III. A.5.a. requires that, after OCC's investigation, including any investigative hearing, the OCC's investigation and findings as to sustained allegations shall be transmitted to the Chief of SFPD or the Chief's designee for review and action.

Sincerely,


Kevin Allen, Director

KA: gl
cc: Commanding Officer

Attachment Enclosed

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

November 29, 2005

Officer Joshua Olson #4051
Bayview Station



Kevin Allen
Director

RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear Officer Olson:

The Office of Citizen Complaints has conducted an investigation of the above-referenced complaint. A summary follows of the OCC's preliminary finding as to each allegation:

[REDACTED]

The allegation of **Unnecessary Force** for using unnecessary force against the complainant during the arrest is **Not Sustained**.

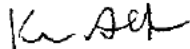
[REDACTED]

Please refer to the attached information for definitions of these findings. If you are not satisfied with the preliminary disposition indicated above, you have the right to request an investigative hearing on this complaint. (Please see information sheet, enclosed). The OCC strongly recommends that, to assist you in determining the grounds for a hearing, you call promptly to make an appointment with the investigator in your case, **Pat Dalton** at 597-7711, to discuss the preliminary findings and to review the evidence upon which the findings are based. Your written request for a hearing must be mailed or delivered within ten (10) days of the date that you receive this letter to the following address:

Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

As members of SFPD know, Department General Order 2.04 III. A.5.a. requires that, after OCC's investigation, including any investigative hearing, the OCC's investigation and findings as to sustained allegations shall be transmitted to the Chief of SFPD or the Chief's designee for review and action.

Sincerely,


Kevin Allen, Director
KA: gl
cc: Commanding Officer
Attachment Enclosed

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

November 29, 2005



Kevin Allen
Director

Officer Stephen Benzinger #356
Bayview Station

RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear Officer Benzinger:

The Office of Citizen Complaints has conducted an investigation of the above-referenced complaint. A summary follows of the OCC's **preliminary** finding as to each allegation:

[REDACTED]

The allegation of **Unnecessary Force** for using unnecessary force against the complainant during the arrest is **Not Sustained**.

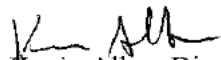
[REDACTED]

Please refer to the attached information for definitions of these findings. If you are not satisfied with the preliminary disposition indicated above, you have the right to request an investigative hearing on this complaint. (Please see information sheet, enclosed). The OCC strongly recommends that, to assist you in determining the grounds for a hearing, you call promptly to make an appointment with the investigator in your case, **Pat Dalton** at 597-7711, to discuss the preliminary findings and to review the evidence upon which the findings are based. Your written request for a hearing must be mailed or delivered within ten (10) days of the date that you receive this letter to the following address:

Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

As members of SFPD know, Department General Order 2.04 III. A.5.a. requires that, after OCC's investigation, including any investigative hearing, the OCC's investigation and findings as to sustained allegations shall be transmitted to the Chief of SFPD or the Chief's designee for review and action.

Sincerely,


Kevin Allen, Director
KA: gl
cc: Commanding Officer
Attachment Enclosed

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

November 29, 2005

Officer Brent Bradford #4199
Bayview Station

RE: OCC Case No. 0013-05

Dear Officer Bradford:

The Office of Citizen Complaints has conducted an investigation of the above-referenced complaint. A summary follows of the OCC's **preliminary** finding as to each allegation:

[REDACTED]

The allegation of **Unnecessary Force** for using unnecessary force against the complainant during the arrest is **Not Sustained**.

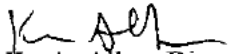
[REDACTED]

Please refer to the attached information for definitions of these findings. If you are not satisfied with the preliminary disposition indicated above, you have the right to request an investigative hearing on this complaint. (Please see information sheet, enclosed). The OCC strongly recommends that, to assist you in determining the grounds for a hearing, you call promptly to make an appointment with the investigator in your case, **Pat Dalton** at 597-7711, to discuss the preliminary findings and to review the evidence upon which the findings are based. Your written request for a hearing must be mailed or delivered within ten (10) days of the date that you receive this letter to the following address:

Office of Citizen Complaints
ATTN: Investigative Hearing Coordinator
480-2nd Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

As members of SFPD know, Department General Order 2.04 III. A.5.a. requires that, after OCC's investigation, including any investigative hearing, the OCC's investigation and findings as to sustained allegations shall be transmitted to the Chief of SFPD or the Chief's designee for review and action.

Sincerely,


Kevin Allen, Director
KA: gl
cc: Commanding Officer
Attachment Enclosed

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Mary C. Dunlap
Director

CONFIDENTIALITY STATEMENT [Standard]

I, the undersigned, understand and agree that the records of the Office of Citizen Complaints ("OCC") are confidential and shall not be disclosed to any person for any reason without the express permission of a court of competent jurisdiction. I will maintain the confidentiality of the file, including the evidence adduced, the testimony of officers, complaints, and witnesses, and the documents and materials produced by the OCC and others.

I also understand, however, that in agreeing to maintain the confidentiality of the file I am not precluded from revealing any of the aforesaid information in another related or collateral Police Commission disciplinary hearing for purposes of impeachment. And, I am not precluded from revealing the information -- consistent with Evidence Code Section 1043 and the court's authority to file documents under seal -- in a judicial or administrative proceeding to the extent necessary to protect the rights of the parties to this hearing.

This agreement shall not preclude me or any other party from using or presenting identical information in a civil or criminal proceeding, or from presenting identical information to the public provided that I have obtained any such evidence independently of the OCC process.

[Redacted Name]

Print Name

[Redacted Signature]

Signature

12-12-05

Date

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: |

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
-----------------	--

01/10/05 received case. Mail-in. Complainant at SFSO.

01/20/05 Moved to daily with one allegation.

01/31/05 Comp still in jail, currently going through motions in the court.

02/03/05 to TO Deputy Public Defender Wang via Staff Attorney Leff, message left to call Leff or this investigator regarding this case.

02/07/05 No word from Wang, will interview complainant.

02/08/05 Interview with complainant at County Jail #2. Taped.

The complainant stated that on Thursday, November 11, 2004, at approximately 2200 hours she was awoken from her sleep in her residence by sounds of her son yelling outside of the residence. The complainant stated she was alone in the residence. The complainant said she went down to the first floor, noticed she wasn't fully clothed and went back upstairs and put some pants on.

The complainant said the noise was coming from her patio and the complainant stated, "I couldn't see. And I was yelling, 'who's back there? Who's back there? Nobody responded, because I couldn't see. And I was trying to see and was trying to open the gate of the patio.'" Later, the complainant clarified there is a sliding glass window from her front room to her patio, with a screen door and a metal gate [security gate].

The complainant continued, "So that is why I did what I did because I couldn't see. All I hear was my son saying "Momma, Momma." The complainant's son is [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The complainant was asked what it was that she did? The complainant stated, "I threw chemicals out." The complainant was asked what type of chemicals and the complainant replied, "Bleach." The complainant stated that prior to throwing the bleach she had opened the interior sliding glass door. She threw the chemicals through the screen and security grill/door. The complainant stated she never turned the exterior lights on.

The complainant continued, "After I threw it [bleach], then I realized that some cop was coming in, around the corner...but that was after I threw it. After I threw it then they walked in, the backyard, the patio. As I threw it they came in."

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 2

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/08/05 Intake continued.	

The complainant was asked if the officers on her patio were in uniform and said she could not really see. The complainant maintained that she did not know at this time the persons on her patio were police officers. However, the complainant later said the officers in her backyard were in both uniform and in plainclothes.

The complainant stated she went back up the stairs in order to get on the phone, "and tell somebody the police were in the back and that's why they need to come to my house." The complainant said she tried to call her cousin but she was not in. The complainant was asked what occurred next? The complainant stated, "I heard my neighbors saying, 'Open the door. Open the door.' The complainant was unable to say which neighbor side of her building the yelling was coming from, except to say, "All over...all of them, all of the people." The complainant said this was not the police. The complainant was asked to name one of the neighbors who were yelling, 'Open the door. Open the door.'" The complainant was unable to do so and insistent it was her neighbors not the police ordering her to open the door.

The complainants stated she went to the upstairs door and opened it. The complainant stated, "When I opened the door, the tall, I remember he was tall, a sweater, like it was gray, he punched me in my face¹. The other one on the side of him had a gun in his hand, pointing a gun at me². And there were two more, I couldn't really see them they were hiding behind those two." The complainant stated she was hit in the left eye.

In attempting to further identify the officers the complaint said were coming into her residence³, the complainant was unable to give good descriptions. The complainant stated she believed the tall officer in the gray sweater was named Jesus. The complainant stated the officer with his weapon out was, "Kind of chunky, shaved with a cap. The complainant stated she believed this officer was a Latino. The complainant said she could see the two officers that came in behind the tall and the shorter officer well enough to provide a description or if they were in uniform or not.

¹ UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant.
ID Pending

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 3

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/08/05 Intake continued.

The complainant stated she was 'dazed and fell back' as the officers entered her residence and said the two officers who were bringing up the rear grabbed her and put her up against the wall where she was handcuffed⁴. The complainant stated that after she was placed against the interior wall, "Two of them [officers] were holding me and two of them were hitting me. One hit me, was hitting me on my left side and the other was kneeling me on my right side and the third hit was when I fell out. I don't remember nothing after that. I passed out⁵."

The complainant continued, "The only thing I do remember is when I was on the ground, the tall [officer] grabbed me by my hair, that's how I became conscious, he maced me and hit me in my face with the can⁶ [of pepper spray] because my nose was broken right here [complainant indicated upper bridge of nose] and my eye was cut right here [indicating area underneath left orbital] and he hit me in the face with the mace can and he said, 'Bitch you like to throw things⁷,' and he sprayed it in my face [indicating point blank into eyes from approximately 6 inches from can to complainant's eyes]. And then he just left me there and he kicked me and I had a bruise right here on my left [indicating left front rib cage area]⁸." The complainant denies any attempts on her part throughout to resist.

7 The complainant identifies this officer as the tall officer in the gray water she believes is named Jesus.

The complainant stated that she could hear the officers talking and one of them said the complainant appeared to be in the residence by herself. The complainant stated, "And then he couldn't get the door open to my daughters room and the other guy goes it is locked. And the other guy goes, 'Fuck it. Fuck the bitch⁹.'"

CB

[REDACTED]

⁹ UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the complainant after she had been arrested. ID Pending

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 4

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

02/08/05 Intake continued.

The complainant continued, "And he kicked it. He [indecipherable] daughter's room. And he said, 'somebody gonna have to pay for,' And he said, 'Let the bitch pay for it'¹⁰."

The complainant stated, "And then after that, they drug me, they was pulling me downstairs by the handcuffs¹¹ and then after we got to the bottom he pulled me by my thumb and was telling him, 'don't do that because I have peed on myself as he was pulling me by my thumbs and I said if he won't then I'll do a number 2 and he'll have to clean it up and he let my thumb go. And then as he was going down the stairs he did it again and he was pinching me when he was saying like, 'shut up bitch. Shut up bitch'¹².' And he just pulled again [on complainant's right thumb]."

The complainant stated the officer who had her thumb and is making the profane remarks is the tall officer in the gray sweater named Jesus.

The complainant stated when was on the ground floor of her apartment she was moved out to a marked unit. The officer who had his gun out when they entered was telling the officer identified as 'Jesus' that they needed to get the complainant's pepper sprayed eyes washed out. The complainant stated, "He got me out of the car [officer identified as Jesus] and me by my hair and he held my head back and then finally poured stuff on my face." The complainant later clarified that the person(s) flushing her eyes out were paramedics.

The complainant said after her eyes had been flushed she saw an Asian American male officer in plainclothes. The complainant said there were three officers in plainclothes, Jesus, the short male who had his weapon out and the Asian American male. The complainant said she was returned to the marked unit and then moved her over to a van where her son [REDACTED], [REDACTED] was. The complainant stated she was separated in the van from her son.

awp

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 5

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/08/05 Intake continued.	

The complainant stated that when they got to the station she was placed in the holding area, on the bench. While at the station, the complainant stated she heard some officers say, "We should beat her ass some more¹³." The complainant said she could not see who was making these remarks. The complainant said she believed she was at the station for approximately 2 hours. The complainant said a sergeant at the station had the paramedics look her over.

The complainant said she told the paramedics her wrist and arms were hurting her and her eyes were still burning. The complainant stated when she was placed in the ambulance; the paramedics placed two cotton eye patches over her eyes and dampened them with water. The complainant stated she was transported to SFGH

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The complainant stated she was at the hospital, where she was x-rayed [arm and wrist] and was told her some of her ribs were bruised or cracked and there was nothing they could do about it outside of pain medication. The complainant's right wrist and hand were placed into an partial cast and she was advised her wrist was fractured and she would have to come back to have a full cast placed on her arm, wrist and thumb.

as

[REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Barnes
PAGE: 6

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/08/05 Intake continued.	

The complainant said she was transported to CJ#9, by two officers she had not seen earlier that evening and said about them, "They was nice." The complainant stated that she went back to SFGH from County Jail to have a cast placed on her right wrist. END.

SUMMARY

The complainant stated she threw bleach on persons unknown who were on her back porch. Having done so she went upstairs where she opened the door and was punched in the face by an officer and thrown up against an interior wall struck and kicked and placed into handcuffs. The complainant stated officer sprayed her directly in her face with pepper spray. The complainant stated she was drug downstairs in such a fashion as to fracture her wrist. The complainant stated she was subjected to profane language and the door to her residence was damaged and the damage was not documented or the door made secure.

The complainant stated at the hospital, an officer made inappropriate remarks to her person.

ALLEGATIONS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

07

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 7

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

02/08/05 Intake continued.

Allegations continued.

UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant. ID Pending

NOTE

UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the complainant after she had been arrested. ID Pending

[REDACTED]
02/08/05 QCH/Event History Detail [REDACTED]

02/08/05 I/R ordered

02/09/05 Response for indicates Livingston at Report Management Section cannot find I/R sent copy of QIR which indicates the

[REDACTED] and the complainant comes in on the B section.

02/09/05 Letter to Legal requesting copy of I/R # [REDACTED]

02/09/05 though the QIR and Event History Detail show numerous officers and units, this case is an ID Pending case, so this will be noted on the witness list as some of the witness officers might end up named.

02/09/05 CAD Audio ordered.

02/09/05 Mug shot ordered

02/09/05 Medical Release sent to SFGH *aw*

02/14/05 received the complainant's original Form 293. On this

[REDACTED] case is still an ID Pending based on the complainant's remarks during the Intake interview. *aw*

02/14/05 File to SI McMahon for review. *aw*

OCC

13-05

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

NAME

[REDACTED]

INV.

BANKS

PAGE #

8

of

DATE

ACTIVITY

2/14/05

* Merge the 2 UF allegations into one allegation UF during the ~~initial~~ arrest of the complainant. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*

et

[Large diagonal line drawn across the bottom half of the page]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Barnes
PAGE: 9

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/14/05 Amendments per SI McMahon.	

AMENDED ALLEGATIONS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant during the arrest. ID Pending

[REDACTED]

AS

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 0013-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Barnes

PAGE: 18

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
02/14/05 Amendments continued.

AMENDED SUMMARY

The complainant stated she threw bleach on persons unknown who were on her back porch. Having done so she went upstairs where she opened the door and was punched in the face by an officer and thrown up against an interior wall struck and kicked and placed into handcuffs. The complainant stated officer sprayed her directly in her face with pepper spray. The complainant stated she was dragged downstairs in such a fashion as to fracture her wrist. The complainant stated she was subjected to profane language and the door to her residence was damaged and the damage was not documented or the door made secure. The complainant stated that officers made inappropriate, intimidating and threatening comments to her.

[REDACTED]

02/14/05 293 to admin and copy to complainant.

02/14/05 file to DI Unit.

2.18.05

FILE REASSIGNED TO INV. Del for
PLS. REVIEW FILE, FORMULATE PLAN &
RESUBMIT W/IN 10 DAYS.

[Large handwritten flourish]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 11

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

2/24/05 Reviewed file; opened in computer.
Listened to comp. interview tape & made VERY rough transcript to file.
Ran Co. J rosters for incident date (& individual work histories for Offs. [REDACTED]) to determine if it was possible that they were at SFGH as comp. said they were. Ran their unit histories for that day - both were off duty by the time comp. was arrested so it would appear she did not, after all, recognize them as she thought she had.

Investigative Plan:

- 1) Have SFGH med. records - need to order jail med & arrest/booking.
- 2) Request copies from SFPD of the 5 photos taken of location (front and back entrances) to comp's apartment.
- 3) [REDACTED]
- 4) Need to get photos of front and rear entrances and see if neighbors heard/saw incident. Need to check lighting (though she says porch light was burned out. Comp. is probably still incarcerated - need to determine - daughter might be living there.)
- 5) Interview her son - what did he hear his mother say as she/ before she threw the bleach down?
- 6) Review CAD audio when it gets here.

7) [REDACTED]

File to Sr. Inv. Toney for review. *PT*

2-25-05 - Plan/allegations are appropriate. Question: Was [REDACTED] also splashed w/ bleach? Don't see how comp cd have avoided hitting him, as well. Ask him. *

- OK to chg. ND for doc. of damage -> OCC Added.

* If you can get him to sign med release, do so. *(S)*

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 2

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
-----------------	--

2/28/05 Msg. received from Inv. Barnes; he got call from comp. naming a witness: [REDACTED], phone [REDACTED] Added to wit. list along with name/address of son [REDACTED] [REDACTED])

Ordered copy of IR since I inadvertently made notes on one in file.

Sent witness letter to [REDACTED]

Amended 293: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Also note in passing that various statements indicate [REDACTED]

Faxed SFSO for copy of booking card.

By fax and mail to SFPD Legal for copies of the 5 photos taken of front/rear of comp's residence (and any other photos taken during incident.)

3/2/05 VM from [REDACTED] left # [REDACTED] (was temporarily at [REDACTED]) Added # to wit list. (a)

3/2/05 Received copies of digital photos from SFPD legal (but only of officer uniforms + equipment. Apparently document bleach damage, but can't make out from photos.) (photos of entrance / front / rear of apartment not included.) (b)

He called back but was walking + talking with people shouting / arguing next to him. Asked if we could speak in quiet place so I could record + he said he would call back to do that. (c)

OCC # 13-05

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

NAME [REDACTED]

INV. Daton

PAGE # 13 of

DATE ACTIVITY

3-3-05 MD call from [REDACTED] since 3/2 call while walking

Rec'd from Records they sent request for IR to legal as "juvenile in narrative." (P)

3-4-05 Received by fax redacted IR from SFPD legal (P)

3-11-05 CAD audio received

3-15-05 Mailed letter w/ blank 293 to [REDACTED], also med release form (HIPA) and an SASE to return them. Also asked him to call when he can talk or call frappt to come in for interview (Put 0013-05 on 293 & dtd "co-comp box")

Faxed / Mailed to SFPD legal for copies of photos taken by hew of [REDACTED] front & back. (P)

Printed Vof F log to file.

Can cable for court history for comp — (4-11-05) appears to still be in custody with a jury trial set for [REDACTED] (P)

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

DATE ACTIVITY

3-16-05 Left VM msg at [REDACTED] for witness [REDACTED]

3-30-05 CD Rom received purporting to contain contents of 3 "floppies" (one un-retrievable) - reviewed, printed some - most one, again, of affo + their clothing. Printed door shots, some other - (of son, his injuries). CD to file [REDACTED]

10-12-05 Tried alleged wit [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] - got recorded messages "call cannot be completed as dialed" - tried # given us several times - same msg - apparently # not good - [REDACTED] Pal
Ran court # [REDACTED] - comp went in [REDACTED] - not cont, jury trial scheduled for [REDACTED]. Called San Bruno (ex jail) + spoke to Deputy, Edwards - he checked said comp left custody [REDACTED] for "supervised pre-trial release" program - + not in custody.)

Checked file - though [REDACTED] Barnes made note that he requested med records from SFOH in Feb of 2005, none are in file. Failed HIPA + another request to SFOH. [REDACTED] Feb

10-13-05 Case review. Attempt to call camp's son on cell phone + MPT off. ("") by end of wk 11/16 close by 11/15. [REDACTED]

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

DATE ACTIVITY

10-20-05 (Final)
letter to son ([REDACTED]) - giving
7 days (week) to make witness statement
(have spoken to + written to him before &
he has not responded) EQ

10-21-05 Discussed w/ C.T. Hallman. He directed
my to run by off + those known to have
one made contact [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Due 11/11/05 EQ

10-21-05 SFBH records received.
(also SFFD Patient Care Report which says
chief complaint is "(R) side flank pain" -
mentions eye irritation "from possibly
bleach (sic) or pepper spray." (L) Shoulder
pain, small hematoma forehead, 3" abrasion
to (R) flank says patient "very
verbally abusive making full exam
difficult")

SFBH - X rays taken - "Ribs kept with
LA Chest" - "non-displaced fracture of the
lateral segment of the right 8th ribs"

Right Elbow - no fracture lines evident
no dislocations seen; suggestion of a

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

DATE	ACTIVITY
10-21-05 cont'd	joint effusion " Right Hand & Wrist - no acute fracture or dislocation.
"	Right Wrist - no evidence of fracture note that "Pt needs repeat (L) wrist films in 1 week for evaluation of wrist pain
Diagnoses (notes)	1. Chemical conjunctivitis - MUD 2. Chest wall contusion 3. Poss. scapulae (?) FX - left
"	"thumb splint applied to (R) digit in — ? — position"
10/25/05	Received msg from Sgt Fabrizi (summary to follow) Realized I put wrong case # on all notes — should be [REDACTED] [REDACTED] which I was working on simultaneously! (However POS says 13-05 as well as 2935 enclosed)

bl

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 7

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

10/25/05 Faxed MRF response received from Sgt. Fabbri.

10/27/05 MRF from Sgt. Fabbri:

Sgt. Fabbri observed officers at the scene who were incapacitated by the bleach thrown from woman "behind the steel gate." It was clearly an emergency situation - comp. had no right to avoid arrest by refusing to open the doors.

He did not display his weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment, in fact, he did not make entry - he stood by guarding the back ([REDACTED] Side) when the officers made entry on the [REDACTED] he did not use any force or, therefore, observe any of the force used, but knows some force was used and documented.

He did not use or hear used any profanity.

He said "I was in no way involved in the arrest. [REDACTED]

Received POS from Off. Olson. (P)

Received POS from Drs De Jesus, Benzinger & Fitzpatrick (P)

10/31/05 MRF to Off Brent Bradford #4199 returned by Bayview ht w/ notation he cannot be served as he is on military leave for at least 1 year (filed) (P)

11/1/05 P.O.S. received - Off Benny Lewis - filed (P)

11/3/05 MRF Received from Dr Joshua Olson
(summary follows)

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 4

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
-----------------	--

11/3/05 MRF received from Off. Joshua Olson #4051:

He stated he observed comp. throw bleach on officers and that observation constituted probable cause to enter apartment without warrant or permission and to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]. He did not display his weapon or see any other officer do so. He saw no damage to the residence.

He used "a control hold" on comp's left arm - she was violently resisting by "pulling away from us, flailing her arms, and kicking at us." Other officers he saw in room were Bradford and Benzinger; entry was dark; [REDACTED]

11/9/05 MRF received from Off. Benny Lew:

Probable cause for entering was comp's felony assault on police & entitled to enter to make arrest if "hot pursuit" where felony is committed.

He did not display his weapons & couldn't see who else had weapons drawn. [REDACTED]

He did not contact or use physical force on comp. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This was reported to Sgt. Fabbri and entered in the U of F log. He was also told of other contact as listed in incident report. Reason for use was "to gain control of [REDACTED]" [REDACTED]

11/16/06 [REDACTED]

11/16/06 Summary of other MRFs received:

MRF received from Off. Benzinger: [REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 9

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

He did not see comp. commit any crimes - got his information from other officers who were at the scene before he was, understood she assaulted officers with caustic chemical, that back of house was inaccessible because of bars over the door. They entered to stop the assaults and prevent [REDACTED] from destroying evidence of "an in-progress violent felony."

He did not display any of the numerous weapons (handgun, shotgun, rifle, baton, less-lethal shotgun, yawara stick, pepper spray, collapsible batons) that police officer have. (Apparently a hint to be more specific next time I ask this question.)

He did not see any officer display weapons, [REDACTED] He stated that he "fell on top of [REDACTED] during the violent struggle." Said "I used physical control to stop the assault on the officers and to overcome [REDACTED] violent resistance."

He said he knew Off. DeJesus [REDACTED] from reading the report but did not see it. She was throwing bleach in the eyes of officers, kicking, swinging her arms. He didn't hear [REDACTED] but this was not during their interaction with [REDACTED] and he DNK which officers these were. [REDACTED]. Says he was not with [REDACTED] for the entire time.

He adds that [REDACTED] says she did not know who was at her door, said uniformed officers were the first to enter her apartment. [REDACTED]

MRF received from Off. DeJesus #247:

He observed comp with bleach which she splashed on him and other officers "approximately fifteen times." Entered her apartment where she was again holding bleach and resisting arrest; they entered to take her into custody. Didn't display weapon, DNK of others. [REDACTED] Didn't prepared incident report but did prepare written statement, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She had splashed him in face, arms and back with bleach and was currently holding bleach and resisting arrest, had kicked him in legs several times. [REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Dalton

PAGE: 10

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
-----------------	--

[REDACTED]

MRF received from [REDACTED]

He was not present when [REDACTED] was taken into custody. He did not enter her apartment until after she was in custody. "I provided security for the officers inside."

[REDACTED] Did not have any contact, use any force, see any used. He was not present when force was used.

[REDACTED]

11/16/05 Analysis and Proposed Findings:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 11

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY	(DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)
-----------------	--

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

UF - the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant during the arrest. (ID Pending) Officer Benzinger, according to IR, his statement and his MRF, used force and reported it. (He used "a prone control" on her R arm, held her arm in place while she was being handcuffed, was pushed forward at one point, landed on top of her.) Officer Olson, according to the IR and his statement, together with "other officers" struggled with comp., trying to restrain her and get bleach away from her. She kicked and swung at them & he finally helped handcuff her. Officer Bradford, according to the IR (but not MRF since he is on extended military leave) was also present inside, trying to restrain comp, and ultimately placing her in handcuffs. Officer DeJesus, in his IR and MRF, stated that [REDACTED] after comp. kicked him and was "violently

[Handwritten signature]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC CASE #: 13-05

NAME: [REDACTED]

INV: Dalton

PAGE: 12

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)

resisting" two other officers who were trying to get the bleach from her hands.

Medical records confirm that the complainant complained of pain, had some x-rays taken, sustained some injuries, including "nondisplaced fracture of the lateral segment of the right 8th rib," and (from X-ray of right elbow: "small ossification from the humerus just distal to the lateral epicondyles. A small joint effusion is noted." X-ray of the right wrist: "no evidence of fracture." [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She was given vicodin for pain. Charted a "small hematoma" to forehead and 3 inch abrasion to R Flank. Splint applied thumb.

Comp. said officer named Jesus (plain clothes, DeJesus) punched her in the face; Other officers grabbed her, put her against wall, held her, hit her, knelt on her, and that one grabbed her by the hair, [REDACTED] and "hit her in the face with the can" (this would also be DeJesus). He also kicked her in the L rib cage area. She denies that she was resisting.

Force was clearly used and reported. Comp. sustained some injuries. There is no independent witness to support the officers' contention (denied by comp) that she was resisting (inside the apartment) or to assess whether the force used was appropriate.

Recommend naming DeJesus, Benzinger, Bradford, Olson, and finding **NOT SUSTAINED.**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

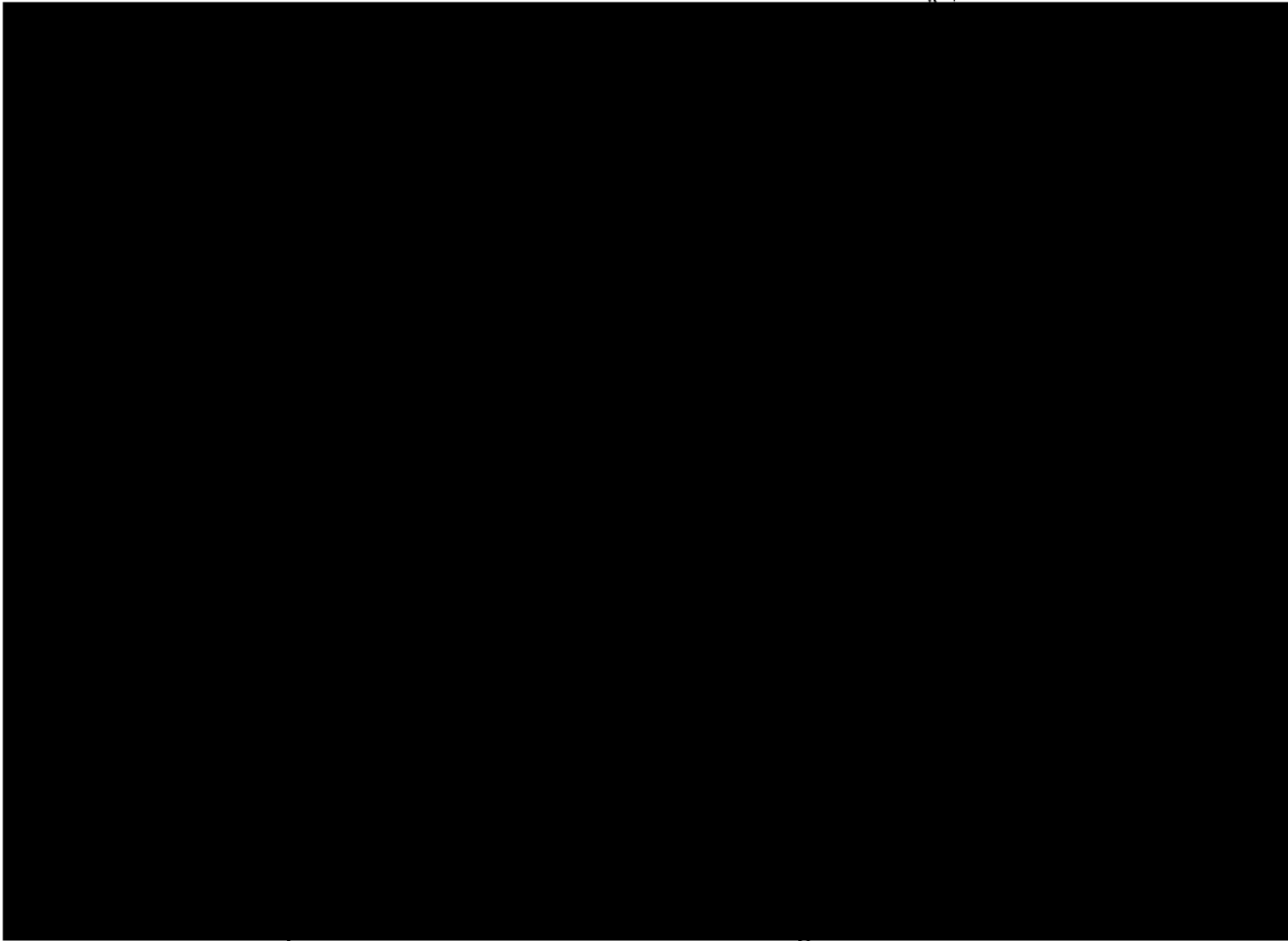
OCC CASE #: 13-05
NAME: [REDACTED]
INV: Dalton
PAGE: 13

=====

DATE & ACTIVITY (DATE & SIGN AFTER FINAL ENTRY ON EACH PAGE)



11/16/05 Proposed CSR to share drive.
Proposed changes made to 293 to conform with CSR.
Tape log/tape to file room.
File to Ch. Inv. Gallman for closure. *PR*



God

11/25/05 Approved for closure *PR*

12/12/05 Compro for case review. Had me write out request for Inq. Hearing because of witnesses (whose phones & addresses she won't provide.) 1st I've heard of 2 of them. Other one [REDACTED] did not return my calls. She says they were downstairs & saw officer twist her arm. *PR*

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

NAME [REDACTED]

INV. P. Dalton

PAGE # 14 of

DATE

ACTIVITY

12/22/05

1H Review, at Comp's request.

⊗ Per 1H Request, please make the phone call Comp. was requested and ask to speak with [REDACTED] brother.

If Comp. can't make them available, I don't see that we can do much more to fulfill her request. If, however, Comp CAN make them available, please get Statements, as well as complete names and contact information. Thanks, Jeff
JRA concurs in this request.

File returned to Inv. P.D. for further action.

12-23-05

as I prepared to call for wit. interviews reviewed file & realized allegation [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

reasons. We only have the officer's word for it that ms [REDACTED] resisted & failed to follow his verbal directions (+ facts he still had bleach bottles in hand). May be so but we don't know. PD.

12/23/05

Called + spoke to comp. Arranged for me to call her 12/30^(after holidays) in morning + she will put me in touch with [REDACTED]

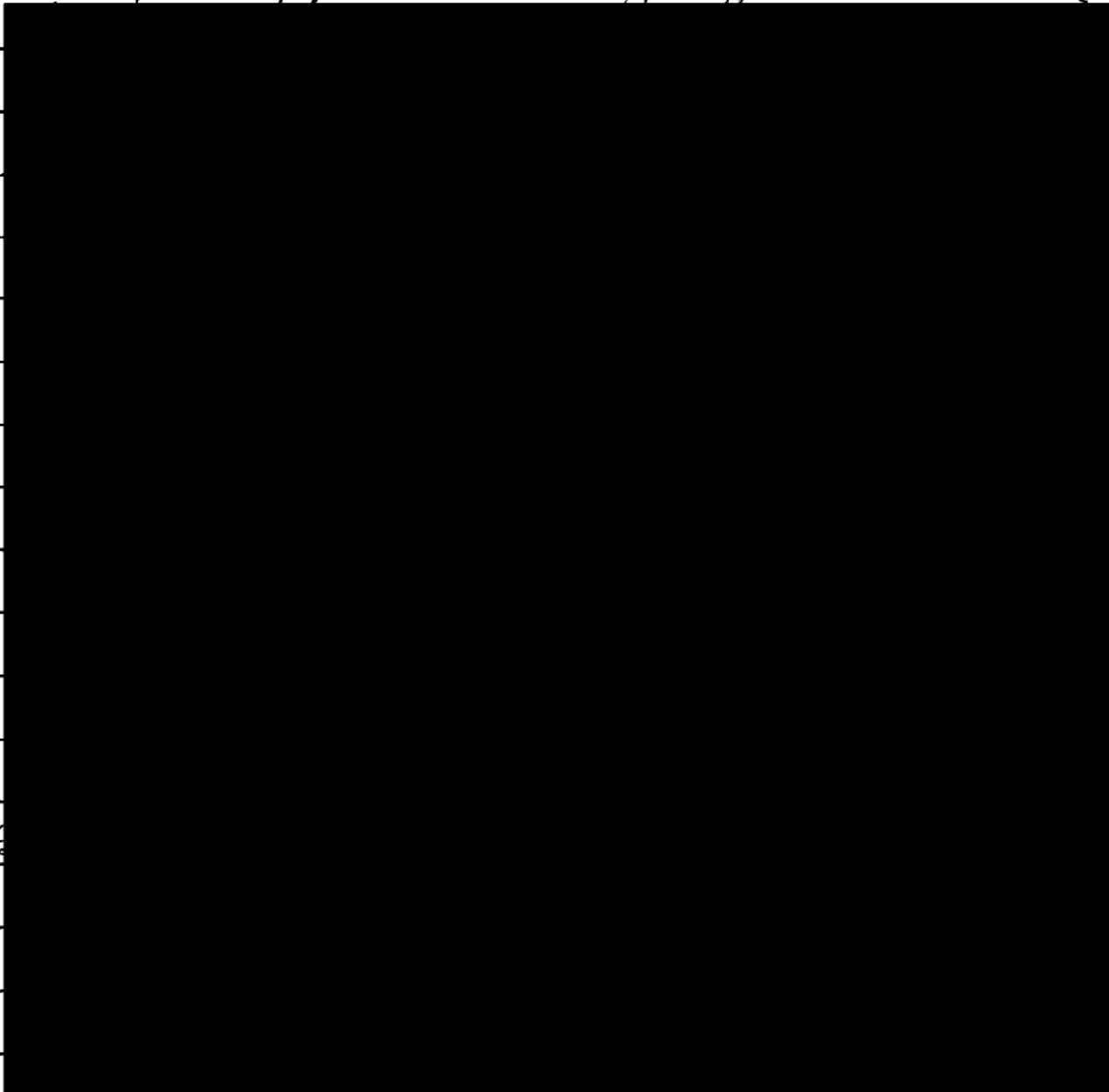
COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

OCC # 13-05
NAME [REDACTED]
INV. 0 Dalton
PAGE # 15 of

DATE ACTIVITY

12-30-05 Called (1030AM) comp. Person who answered (sounded like a sleepy [REDACTED]) said [REDACTED] was sleeping. Asked her to tell [REDACTED] I called. She said she would give me a call.
1-9-05 No call back from comp. Returning file to Atty S. Heff. PD

4/10/06



1-10-06 sent letter to comp. File back to S. Heff. PD

OCC # 13-~~15~~

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

NAME _____

INV. _____

PAGE # 16 of _____

DATE ACTIVITY

1/26/06

[REDACTED]

1/26/06

Sorry, I didn't have file at the time I wrote e-mail - [REDACTED] On Fri, 1/13/06 at 4:08, "[REDACTED]" called + left me a VM msg that he was "with [REDACTED]" (presumably at her #) + could be reached there for an hour. I retrieved this message on Tues. 1-20-06, after the 3-day holiday. To date, we have heard nothing further from [REDACTED], or from comp, or from any other witness. File returned to S. Hoff. L.D.

1/27/06

[REDACTED]

OCC # _____

COMPLAINT WORK SUMMARY

NAME _____

INV. _____

PAGE # _____ of _____

DATE

ACTIVITY

05-16-06

HEARING DENIED. FINDINGS REMAIN UNCHANGED. JTA

FILE 2N

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS - USE BLACK INK ONLY!

1 Day, Date & Time Complaint Received
MON 11/01/05 2:46 P.M. 001305

Complaint Against: Personnel Policy Procedure
How Received: Person Phone Letter SFPD Mail-In Other : (specify) _____

2 Primary Complainant: Co-Complainant

██████████ ██████████ ██████████
Last Name First Name Middle Initial

HOME ADDRESS: ██████████ ██████████
Street Apartment

██████████ ██████████ ██████████
City State Zip

WORK ADDRESS: ██████████ N/A
Street Apartment

██████████ N/A
City State Zip

3 Personal Information

Age: ██████████ Date of Birth: ██████████

Sex: FEMALE

Ethnicity: BIK

Occupation: Student

4 Telephone Numbers:

Home: ██████████

Work: () N/A

5 Location of Occurrence:
██

6 Type of Place Apartment 7 District Bayview

8 Day, Date, & Time Of Occurrence:
11-03-04 10:00 pm (A.M. / P.M. / O.D.)

9 Incident Report or Citation No
████████████████████

10 SECONDARY COMPLAINANT? Yes No Witnesses? Yes No (If "Yes", attach separate sheet of paper.)
Taped Interview? Yes No Criminal Case Pending in Relation to this matter? Yes No

11 Injuries Claimed? Yes No Injuries Visible? Yes No Drug/Alcohol Related? Yes No
Photos Taken? Yes No By: Photo Lab O.C.C. Other: SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY JAIL

Type of Injury: injury to thumb (R) Right wrist Medical Release Signed? Yes No

12 Activity	13 Type	14 DISP.	15 Uniform Yes No	16 Rank	17 Member's Name & Star Number	18 Unit	19 Svc	20 Sex	21 Eth
Officer	UF				ID pending	3E			
					SEE continuation form.				

2/28/05

0013-05

Police Commission for the City and County of San Francisco

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS



~CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM~

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION OF THE CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM:

Please answer questions in blocks 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Leave all other blocks blank unless you know the information requested. Please **print** all information in **English**. If you do not have a telephone number, enter a message number or the number of a neighbor, friend or relative in block 4. If witnesses are available, write their names, addresses and telephone numbers on a separate sheet of paper and attach it to your complaint. Do not write them on the complaint form. If you do not know the officers name or badge number, include a complete physical description in the narrative (22). **Print** your narrative. Explain what happened from beginning to end. Be specific as to the nature of your complaint against each officer. Include who, what, where, when and why. If you need additional space, use separate sheets of paper and attach them to the complaint. **YOUR STATEMENT MUST BE A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT** to the best of your knowledge and belief, and **must be signed** by you in block 22. If you have questions or need help, please call the OCC at (415) 597-7711 between 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., or leave a message with our answering service after 5:00 p.m. You may also contact your local neighborhood center for help. Interpreters can be provided at no charge.

填寫公民投訴書說明：

請回答第 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 及 22 項問題。除非您知道我們所要求的資料，否則請將其他各項留空。所有資料，務請以正楷填寫清楚。如果您沒有電話號碼，請在第 4 項填上有可能聯絡您的電話號碼，或鄰居、親戚、朋友的號碼。如果有證人，請用另一張紙寫上他們的姓名，地址及電話，和投訴書夾在一起；切勿寫在投訴書上。如果你不知道涉及事件的警務人員姓名或編號，請將該員的身體特徵，以正楷詳盡寫在第 22 項上。請清楚說明事件的過程，及投訴的類別，包括涉及何人、何事、何處、何時及何由。如您認為投訴書不夠您填寫，可以另紙填寫資料，夾在投訴書上。您應根據您所知道及所相信的事實填寫資料，必須真實及正確；填寫請在第 22 項簽名。如有疑問或需要幫助，請在上午八時至下午五時，致電 (415) 597-7711「公民投訴組」，或在下午五時後，在該組的電話錄音機上留言。您亦可以與有免費翻譯員服務的「華埠建民中心」求助，電話 415-391-5099。

INSTRUCCIONES PARA LLENAR EL FORMULARIO DE QUEJAS DE LOS CIUDADANOS: Por favor conteste las preguntas de las casillas 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Deje sin contestar las demas preguntas a menos que sepa la información solicitada. El formulario debe ser contestado en **Ingles**. Si usted no tiene telefono escriba en la casilla 4 el número de un servicio de mensajes, o el de un vecino, amigo o pariente. Escriba en una hoja separada los nombres, direcciones y telefonos de los testigos (si los hay), y adjunte ésta información al formulario. En caso de que no conozca el nombre o número de insignia de los oficiales, incluya una descripción física completa (22). Describa los hechos en forma completa, sea específico. Incluya quien, que, donde, cuando y porque. Su declaración debe ser un recuento exacto y verdadero del incidente y debe estar firmada por usted (22). Para pedir información o solicitar ayuda visite nuestras oficinas locales o llamenos al numero (415) 597-7711 de 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM. El servicio de interpretacion es gratis. Formularios tambien pueden ser obtenidos en La Raza Information Center-- (415) 863-6764.

PARAAN NG PAGSAGOT SA PORMANG ITO (CITIZEN COMPLAINT o REKLAMO NG MAMAMAYAN)
 Mangyaring sagutin ang mga tanong sa blokeng 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, at 22. Kung wala kayo ng impormasyon hinihingi dito, paki-iwanan blanko ang blokeng hindi masagot. **Paki-limbag ang lahat na sagot ninyo.** Kung wala kayong telepono, paki-sulat lang ang inyong "message number", o ang numero ng inyong kapit-bahay, kaibigan, o kamaganak. Kung mayroon kayong mga saksi o testigo, isulat sa ibang papel ang kanilang mga pangalan, mga tirahan, at mga telepono at ikabit ito sa reklamo ninyo. Huwag gagamitin ang pormang ito. Kung hindi ninyo alam ang pangalan ng pulis o ang numero ng kanyang tsapa, isama sa inyong salaysay ang hitsura at pagmumukha ng pulis. Ilimbag ang inyong salaysay. Liwanagin lahat ang nangyari magmula sa umpisa hanggang sa katapusan. Tiyakin o siguraduhin ang inyong sinusumbong o renireklamo. Sabihin o ilarawan kung sino, ano, saan, kailan at bakit sa pangyayari. Kung kulang ang pagsusulatan dito gumamit ng ibang papel at ikabit ito sa sumbong ninyo. Sa inyong kaalaman at paniniwala, ang inilalahad ninyong nangyari ay dapat lubos na katotohanan at walang kamali-mali at kailangan ninyong pirmahan ang sumbong ito sa blokeng bilang 22. Itanong sa amin kung alinman dito ang hindi maliwanag sa inyo. Kung kailangan ninyo ng tulong, paki-tawagan kami, OCC, telepono (415) 597-7711. Maaring tawagan din ninyo ang Philippines American Consul sa telepono (415) 626-0773 sa pagitan ng alas-otso ng umaga at alas-singko ng hapon o mag-iwan ng pahatid o "message" sa aming "answering service" paglampas dng alas-singko ng hapon.

22

NARRATIVE OF INCIDENT:

I was already handcuffed and the police officer was pulling me by my thumb. I informed him it was causing me pain and he kept pulling my fingers and thumbs even harder.

This occurred 11-03-04 ^{10:00 a.m.} at my home, [REDACTED]

I am currently in custody at SFSD,

(State law passed in 1995 mandates that the following statement be provided to, read and signed by persons filing complaints. The OCC encourages the filing of a complaint by anyone who believes he or she is a victim or a witness of improper police conduct or policies.)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COMPLAINANT (148.6 P.C.)

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AND ANY REPORTS OR FINDINGS RELATING TO COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE.

I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTOOD THE ABOVE STATEMENT.

THE ACKNOWLEDGMENT HAS BEEN READ TO THE COMPLAINANT.

Complainant Signature/Date:

Taken By (Name/#/Unit)/Date:

- Intake -

Alan Barnes #114/2/8/05

Assigned Investigator/Date:

Closure Approval/Date:

INV. BARNES 11/05

J. K. Allen 11/25/05

INV DARTON 2/18/05

0013-05

After you have completed this form, return it to the Office of Citizen Complaints by folding it along the lines below so that the address shows on the outside. Drop in any mailbox. NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES.

在您填妥本投訴書後，請沿摺線摺妥（地址在外），投入郵箱，寄回「公民投訴組」。在美國境內寄出，不需郵費。

Despues de completar la forma, doblela sobre las lineas marcadas y depositela en el buzón. No necesita estampilla (sello postal).

Matapos buuin ang pormang ito, tiklupin sa mga linyang nakatatak sa baba upang makita sa labas ang aming "address". Ihulog sa anumang buson o "mailbox". Hindi kailangan ng selyo kung ipadadala lang sa loob ng America.

OFFICES LOCATED AT:
480 Second Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107

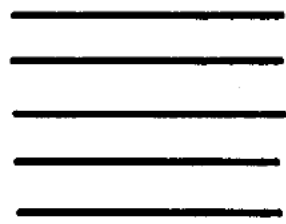


NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 22978 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

City and County of San Francisco
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
875 Stevenson Street, Room 125
San Francisco, CA 94103-0917



RECEIVED
CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
750 JUNE 10 P. M. 2013



Received

* Fill In

013-05

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS - USE BLACK INK ONLY!

1 Day, Date & Time Complaint Received DATE / NO: November 12, 2004, 6:30pm



Complaint Against: Personnel Policy Procedure

How Received: Person Phone Letter SFPD Mail-In Other (specify)

2 Primary Complainant: Co-Complainant

Last Name: [Redacted] First Name: [Redacted] Middle Initial: [Redacted]

HOME ADDRESS: Street: [Redacted] Apartment: [Redacted] City: [Redacted] State: [Redacted] Zip: [Redacted]

WORK ADDRESS: [Redacted] City: [Redacted] State: [Redacted] Zip: [Redacted]

3 Personal Information

Age: [Redacted] Date of Birth: [Redacted]

Sex: Female

Ethnicity: Black American

Occupation: [Redacted]

4 Telephone Numbers:

Home: [Redacted]

Work: [Redacted]

5 Location of Occurrence: [Redacted]

6 Type of Place: 04

7 District: C

8 Day, Date, & Time Of Occurrence: 11-03-04-10pm A.M. P.M.

9 Incident Report or Citation No: [Redacted]

10 SECONDARY COMPLAINANT? Yes No Witnesses? Yes No (If "Yes", attach separate sheet of paper.) Taped interview? Yes No Criminal Case Pending in Relation to this matter? Yes No

11 Injuries Claimed? Yes No Injuries Visible? Yes No Drug/Alcohol Related? Yes No Photos Taken? Yes No By: Photo Lab O.C.C. Other: S.F. G.H. at all Type of Injury: Faces, Ribs, Broken arm + fingers Medical Release Signed? Yes No

12 Activity	13 Type	14 DISP.	15 Uniform Yes No	16 Rank	17 Member's Name & Star Number	18 Unit	19 Svc	20 Sex	21 Eth
-------------	---------	----------	-------------------	---------	--------------------------------	---------	--------	--------	--------

0013-05

Police Commission for the City and County of San Francisco OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS



~CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM~

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION OF THE CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM:

Please answer questions in blocks 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Leave all other blocks blank unless you know the information requested. Please print all information in English. If you do not have a telephone number, enter a message number or the number of a neighbor, friend or relative in block 4. If witnesses are available, write their names, addresses and telephone numbers on a separate sheet of paper and attach it to your complaint. Do not write them on the complaint form. If you do not know the officers name or badge number, include a complete physical description in the narrative (22). Print your narrative. Explain what happened from beginning to end. Be specific as to the nature of your complaint against each officer. Include who, what, where, when and why. If you need additional space, use separate sheets of paper and attach them to the complaint. **YOUR STATEMENT MUST BE A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT to the best of your knowledge and belief, and must be signed by you in block 22.** If you have questions or need help, please call the OCC at (415) 597-7711 between 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., or leave a message with our answering service after 5:00 p.m. You may also contact your local neighborhood center for help. Interpreters can be provided at no charge.

填寫公民投訴書說明：

請回答第 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 及 22 項問題。除非您知道我們所要求的資料，否則請將其他各項留空。所有資料，務請以正楷填寫清楚。如果您沒有電話號碼，請在第 4 項填上有可能聯絡您的電話號碼，或鄰居、親戚、朋友的號碼。如果有證人，請用另一張紙寫上他們的姓名，地址及電話，和投訴書夾在一起；切勿寫在投訴書上。如果你不知道涉及事件的警務人員姓名或編號，請將該員的身體特徵，以正楷詳盡寫在第 22 項上。請清楚說明事件的過程，及投訴的類別，包括涉及何人、何事、何處、何時及何由。如您認為投訴書不夠您填寫，可以另紙填寫資料，夾在投訴書上。您應根據您所知道及所相信的事實填寫資料，必須真實及正確；填妥請在第 22 頁簽名。如有疑問或需要幫助，請在上午八時至下午五時，致電 (415) 597-7711「公民投訴組」，或在下午五時後，在該組的電話錄音機上留言。您亦可以與有免費翻譯員服務的「華埠建民中心」求助，電話 415-391-5099。

INSTRUCCIONES PARA LLENAR EL FORMULARIO DE QUEJAS DE LOS CIUDADANOS: Por favor conteste las preguntas de las casillas 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Deje sin contestar las demas preguntas a menos que sepa la información solicitada. El formulario debe ser contestado en Ingles. Si usted no tiene telefono escriba en la casilla 4 el número de un servicio de mensajes, o el de un vecino, amigo o pariente. Escriba en una hoja separada los nombres, direcciones y telefonos de los testigos (si los hay), y adjunte ésta información al formulario. En caso de que no conozca el nombre o número de insignia de los oficiales, incluya una descripción fisica completa (22). Describa los hechos en forma completa, sea especifico. Incluya quien, que, donde, cuando y porque. Su declaración debe ser un recuento exacto y verdadero del incidente y debe estar firmada por usted (22). Para pedir información o solicitar ayuda visite nuestras oficinas locales o llamenos al numero (415) 597-7711 de 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM. El servicio de interpretacion es gratis. Formularios tambien pueden ser obtenidos en La Raza Information Center-- (415) 863-0764.

PARAAN NG PAGSAGOT SA PORMANG ITO (CITIZEN COMPLAINT o REKLAMO NG MAMAMAYAN)

Mangyaring sagutin ang mga tanong sa blokeng 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, at 22. Kung wala kayo ng impormasyon hinihingi dito, paki-iwanan blanko ang blokeng hindi masagot. Paki-imbag ang lahat na sagot ninyo. Kung wala kayong telepono, paki-sulat lang ang inyong "message number", o ang numero ng inyong kapit-bahay, kaibigan, o kamaganak. Kung mayroon kayong mga saksi o testigo, isulat sa ibang papel ang kanilang mga pangalan, mga tirahan, at mga telepono at ikabit ito sa reklamo ninyo. Huwag gagamitin ang pormang ito. Kung hindi ninyo alam ang pangalan ng pulis o ang numero ng kanyang tsapa, isama sa inyong salaysay ang hitsura at pagmumukha ng pulis. Iimbag ang inyong salaysay. Liwanagin lahat ang nangyari magmula sa umpisa hanggang sa katapusan. Tiyakin o siguraduhin ang inyong sinusumbong o renireklamo. Sabihin o ilarawan kung sino, ano, saan, kailan at bakit sa pangyayari. Kung kulang ang pagsusulatang dito gumamit ng ibang papel at ikabit ito sa sumbong ninyo. Sa inyong kaalaman at paniniwala, ang inilalahad ninyong nangyari ay dapat lubos na katotohanan at walang kamali-mali at kailangan ninyong pirmahan ang sumbong ito sa blokeng bilang 22. Itanong sa amin kung alinman dito ang hindi maliwanag sa inyo. Kung kailangan ninyo ng tulong, paki-tawagan kami, OCC, telepono (415) 597-7711. Maaring tawagan din ninyo ang Philippines American Consul sa telepono (415) 626-0773 sa pagitan ng alas-otso ng umaga at alas-singko ng hapon o mag-iwan ng pahatid o "message" sa aming "answering service" paglampas dng alas-singko ng hapon.

22

I was also noted as ^{inconsistent}

NARRATIVE OF INCIDENT:

happened in my house. I was the
 [redacted] was [redacted] in my son [redacted]
 [redacted] I did not know there was [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] in my back yard at that time [redacted]
 [redacted] because [redacted]
 [redacted] last [redacted] and [redacted]
 [redacted] son with scissors [redacted]
 [redacted] things like game fights happens were people
 very like the Plain clothes police [redacted]
 in the house went open my door after the [redacted]
 who [redacted] them with [redacted] [redacted]
 [redacted] I did not [redacted] I was sleep
 at that time of that night the [redacted] with
 there own [redacted] I did not [redacted] but my
 face hurt and have a broken arm and [redacted]
 are injury and [redacted] down my stairs [redacted] ^(on hand)
 on by your police officers and Plain clothes at
 10:00 o'clock at night if you [redacted] [redacted]

(State law passed in 1995 mandates that the following statement be provided to, read and signed by persons filing complaints. The OCC encourages the filing of a complaint by anyone who believes he or she is a victim or a witness of improper police conduct or policies.)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COMPLAINANT (148.6 P.C.)

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AND ANY REPORTS OR FINDINGS RELATING TO COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE.

- I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTOOD THE ABOVE STATEMENT. THE ACKNOWLEDGMENT HAS BEEN READ TO THE COMPLAINANT.

Complainant Signature/Date: [redacted]	Taken By (Name#/Unit)/Date: [redacted]
Assigned Investigator/Date: [redacted]	Closure Approval/Date: [Signature] 11-25-05

0013-05

After you have completed this form, return it to the Office of Citizen Complaints by folding it along the lines below so that the address shows on the outside. Drop in any mailbox. NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES.

在您填妥本投訴書後，請沿摺線摺妥（地址在外），投入郵箱，寄回「公民投訴組」。在美國境內寄出，不需郵費。

Despues de completar la forma, doblela sobre las lineas marcadas y depositela en el buzón. No necesita estampilla (sello postal).

Matapos buuin ang pormang ito, tiklupin sa mga linyang nakatatak sa baba upang makita sa labas ang aming "address". Ihulog sa anumang buson o "mailbox". Hindi kailangan ng selyo kung ipadadala lang sa loob ng America.

OFFICES LOCATED AT:
480 Second Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107



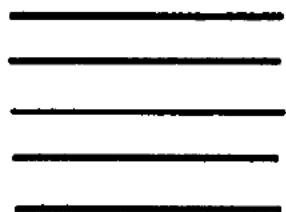
NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1999
105113-8 P. 2-26

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 22978 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

City and County of San Francisco
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
875 Stevenson Street, Room 125
San Francisco, CA 94103-0917



OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
WITNESS LIST
OCC CASE NO. 13-05

Civilian Officer

Name: [REDACTED]
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: [REDACTED]

*NOT a
20 FF
10-12-05*

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
City: [REDACTED]
State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED]
Telephone: [REDACTED]

also try [REDACTED]

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

Civilian Officer

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____
Telephone: _____

INTAKE CHECKLIST

CASE # 013-05

COMPLAINANT [REDACTED]

PHASE I (first ten days)

	Done	N/A	Notes
A. CASE RECEIVED <u>01/10/05</u>	/		
1. Log into book/database	/		
B. LOCATE AND INTERVIEW COMPLAINANT	/		
1. Medical release signed	/		
2. Obtain specific contact info	/		
3. Juvenile Consent form signed	/		
4. 148.6 signed or taped	/		
5. Photograph injuries	/		
6. Photo spread	/		
7. Complete 293	/		
C. CASE CHRONOLOGY			
1. Summarize interviews/evidence in CWS	/		
2. Record investigative steps in CWS			
D. COMPUTER INFORMATION			
1. Run CAD QUCB, QUH,	/		
2. DMV, QALL, QIR, QPRL, QLAB, QCA			
3. Run PS or Roster			
4. Other _____			
E. ORDER DOCUMENTS			
1. Obtain copy of IR	/		ordered (2)
2. Obtain communications tape	/		ordered
3. Citations ordered			
4. Medical records	/		ordered
5. Arrest card			
6. S/W (affidavit), UOF log, Tow Inventory,			
7. 849(b), Strip Search Auth., Juvenile Log, Arrest			
8. Log, Paramedic Records			
9. Housing card			
10. Other <u>Mug shot</u>	/		
F. IDENTIFY WITNESSES & START WITNESS LIST			
1. Obtain specific contact info			
G. DRAFT ALLEGATIONS			
H. FINALIZE NARRATIVE			
I. START TAPED INTERVIEW LOG			
J. REVIEW GO'S, RULES, HSAWI/PC/DBA/MPC/ COPWARE			
K. PREPARE CASE MGMT. DOC. (see reverse)			

PHASE II

	Done	N/A	Notes
<u>In daily on 01/20/05</u>			
A. SENT IN FOR INTAKE REVIEW			<u>02/14/05</u>
B. INV PLAN/ALLEGATIONS APPROVED			
C. ASSIGN WEIGHT			
D. COPY 293			
1. Copies sent to Admin			
2. Copies mailed to COMP			

(OVER)

Case No. 013-05
Investigator AD / Dalton
Page 1 of 1

OCC TAPED INTERVIEW LOG

Date of Interview	Name of Interviewee or subject of tape (e.g. CAD tape)	Comments
02/08/05	[REDACTED]	in wake
	(AD)	

Date submitted to file room 11-16-05
Total Number of Tapes 2

s:\inv\forms\tapelog_form.doc
05/01/03

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

October 20, 2005

[REDACTED]


COPY

Re: OCC Case No. 13-05

Dear [REDACTED]

I have written to you and spoken to you on the telephone in the past. If you wish to give a witness statement in the above matter, which we have discussed, please contact me for an interview within one week. If not, we will be closing the case with the information we have by that date.

Sincerely yours,


Pat Dalton
Investigator

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

PROOF OF SERVICE



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station
RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05
FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator
DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Luis DeJesus #247



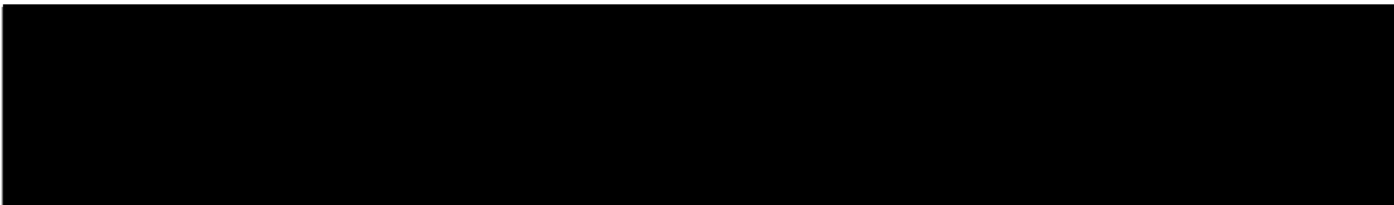
COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005 Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: OCT 26 2005 1300
Date returned to OCC: OCT 27 2005

Reason for failure to serve:

[Signature]
Signature Star No.



C-05-195

[Signature] 247 10-26-05 1200
Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

PROOF OF SERVICE

TO: Commanding Officer, Taraval Station

RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05

FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator

DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Benny Lew #4137

COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005. Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 23 2005 Reason for failure to serve: _____

Date and Time served: OCT 28 2005 2200 _____

Date returned to OCC: _____

Beinda Kerr _____

Lieutenant #1817 10/21/05 1817 _____

Signature _____ Star No. _____



X B [Signature] 4137 10/28/05 2200

Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified



Alan Barnes

02/28/2005 09:05 AM

To: Pat Dalton/OCC/SFGOV@SFGOV

cc:

Subject: [REDACTED]

Hi Pat:

[REDACTED] left a message over the weekend for me. She identified a [REDACTED] as an additional witness. [REDACTED] can be reached at [REDACTED]

Alan

(at County Jail 2)

Note: this is a very rough transcript, not certified as 100% complete/exact

11/3/04 at [REDACTED] - at 10:00 in evening

Tell me what happened where you were how you became aware of police

I was asleep and I heard my son yelling, I went to see what happened, what was going on, I wasn't aware I was half naked so I went back up to put some pants on and then I went back downstairs and I couldn't see so I was yelling like who's back there who's back there nobody responded, I couldn't see because I have a gate and I was trying to see I tried to open the gate I couldn't open the gate

your front door?

the back door like a patio

so you hear a noise on the patio so you came from upstairs to downstairs and you got out to the back door..

and I couldn't open it so that's why I (unintelligible) all I heard was my son saying mama, mama

what did you do

I threw chemicals out

what sort of chemicals

bleach as I threw the bleach

I'm trying to understand

was this a screen door

it's 2 a gate and a screen door and a door like 3 different doors

were any of the doors open at this time

I think I opened the first one

the interior door?

the glass

like a glass swinging type door

no a glass like this

it's a glass so you opened the up and there's a gate?

a screen and a gate

so when you opened that door up there was no solid doors between you and the outside

no

so you could hear your son yelling mama ma yes?

???

turn the light on

no I never turned the light on

and you heard sound on your patio so you went and got some bleach and put it in, how did you put it in glass, a pan?

no, it was like a little bit there wasn't really nothing even in here it was sitting on the floor like

like a bleach container

yes like when you come down like right there by the stairs

so you

I don't remember if I put water or, I just picked it up, I tried to put water whatever just to scare them away because I don't know what is going on

so you propelled some of this bleach toward the outside you didn't know, you couldn't see who was out there?

hmmhmm

after I threw it then I realized the cops were coming in

in where

around the ????that is you could see them just???I guess

the window there?

no it's another door, but I had already threw it and after I threw it, then they walked in

they were inside your house?

no they were all in the backyard the patio they all stood in the back but at the same time came at the same time say as I threw it they came in at same time like that

and were they in uniform?

let's see

how did you know they were police officers

I didn't know till after, my trial, when they said

so at that time you didn't know who they were?

mmmhmm

so were these people in uniforms or plain clothes that were back there

there was both

so you knew some were police officers, they had uniforms on, and some were in plain clothes?

this was after I'm trying to say I already threw stuff out they came in after I did

I'm just trying to be clear about the sequence of events so you pitched this bleach or whatever

then they came yeah

and you saw offs in plain clothes and offs in uniforms, yes?

uh huh

so you say them came in you mean your backyard?

uh huh so I went back up the stairs to get on the phone to try to call somebody to tell them the police was in the back and that somebody needed to come to my house

who did you call

I tried to call my cousin but the answering machine came on

OK so what happened next

then I heard my neighbor saying open the door

your neighbor, where was this coming from, were you upstairs when your neighbor said this, and were they yelling at you and were they yelling at you from front or back

all over

your neighbor though?

all the neighbors everybody a lot of people

I'm just trying to understand if there was somebody in front or all out back, so it was neighbors yelling at you?

uh huh

what are they yelling

open the door

these isn't the police it's the neighbors

the neighbors

what's the name of one of the neighbors that was yelling at you

I can't say exactly which neighbors cause I don't know I heard people just saying open the door open the door

the police too

no it wasn't the police it was my neighbors – they were battering the front gate so they wouldn't tell me to open the door they were going to get in the door anyway

in front?

in front. they wasn't saying nothing they was just trying to break the gate down and that's why my neighbors was telling me to open the door so they wouldn't kick my door in Then I opened the door

so you went downstairs?

no the door upstairs. on the balcony

so there's a door upstairs

on the back 2 doors

now I got it so your unit is an upstairs unit

uh huh upstairs downstairs this incident happened in the back

is there a staircase that goes up to the top part on the outside is that front or back

it's in the middle

after I did what I did I went back up the stairs to get the phone

inside?

I never got outside I never went outside that's why I did what I did because I couldn't get outside to see what was going on

see I'm just trying to understand, but you went downstairs to back to patio then you went back upstairs tried to call someone an answering machine came on then at that time you heard the neighbors calling open the door open the door so you came back down

I never went back down I stayed upstairs and I opened the door and when I opened the door the tall he was tall a sweater it was gray and he punched me in my face the other one was at the side of him with a gun in his hand pointing a gun at me and it was two more I couldn't even see them because they was hiding behind those two the ones with the plain clothes there was two hiding behind them

stop right there I'm not trying to confuse you but I'm confused; so you stayed upstairs and there is apparently a stairway that goes upstairs from the outside, OK, so theyknocked on a door upstairs

no they knocked down a door they was trying to git in the house while I was downstairs see I didn't know they were up there until I ran back up the stairs to go backupstairs you understand to go upstairs

not I've got you downstairs a little while ago, it's my problem I'm just trying to work it out, downstairs, in the kitchen wehere the patio is

no that's the living room

so downstairs in the living room

leads to the patio

you threw what you threw then you went upstairs to call your cousin

but before that the phone was ringing too

so did you go upstairs

I never came downstairs

just a moment ago you said you were downstairs

no I was always I'm saying I was always upstairs I never came downstairs the only time I came downstairs was in the beginning when I realized I didn't have no clothes on you know so I went upstairs to put my pants on that's when all this happened upstairs I never came back downstairs because I had to go in my room to get the phone

I understood that, but see a moment ago

no I never went back upstairs

I'm not trying to trap you I'm trying to clarify you just said a moment ago that you were downstairs and you heard all this stuff going on upstairs

no I was???upstairs

first guy through was in gray sweater he was tall was he white

I don't know what color he was

long hair moustache glasses

no glasses, ???

did he have like a star around his neck?

I didn't seen none of that

his name was Jesus?

I think his name was Jesus

and guy next to him

kind of chunky, ???and moustache and ??a cap

white/black/Latino

???

think he might be Latino?

uh huh

he had a weapon?

he had a gun pointed gun at me

then 2 other people behind

they was hiding behind

coming in low and were those people in uniform

I couldn't see them they was hiding it was dark on my porch the light is broke you can only see a glimpse of light and it's dark if you open my front door it's no light all you had???was from my room

what room were you standing in when they came in?

at the ??????????

couldn't get this part?

then what happened I was kind of dazed fell back and other 2 never could see them grabbed my arms and....off my feet and put cuffs on me and then off hit me

2 guys you could't see grab you by arms and handcuffed you?

uh hmmm

????

2 were holding me and 2 were hitting me one on my L side and one on R side and I passed out I do remember when I was on ground tall grabbed my hair [REDACTED] hit me in face with can because my nose is broken and my eye is cut right here and he hit me in face [REDACTED] and let me thre and I had bruise on my leg right there

were you resisting

no

did you fight at all?

no I didn't have a chance

at that point did you go unconscious

no after when they was punching and hitting me all I remember is falling out and after that I was unconscious for a minute until he grabbed me by the hair and woke me up when he grabbed me by my hair and hit me in face with can and maced me then I was woke

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] so I guess they must have gone down to let the other cops in because the gate was still locked downstairs so ??go down to open door to open back door to let other cops in because I never opened the back door so I guess he went downstairs to let other cops in and after that picked me up and drug me was pulling me downstairs by handcuffs and when we got to bottom he pulled me like this by my thumb and I said don't do that because I peed myself and he was pulling me by my thumb and I said if you keep on I'm going to do #2 and you're going to clean it up and he let my thumb go and as he was going downstairs he did it again, [REDACTED] he was pinching me I could feel that pressing in ???hand hurt, too late, guess it broken, then got me downstairs [REDACTED]

you know who any of these people are?

that's Jesus, Jesus was the one talking the one with the grey sweater

he was the one holding your thumb

uh huh and when got to bottom chunky one who had gun on me he [REDACTED] because he had put me in cop car and big guy the one said you have to [REDACTED] so he told him to get me out and he got me out pulled me by hair and held my hand back [REDACTED] because pulling by my hair then put me back in cop car and

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

you think he's Latino?

yeah

and I seen a little short one after flushed my eyes I opened my eyes to see who all was there and a short Chinaman, Asian or something

plainclothes?

yeah 3 in plain clothes

stars out?

I think China...Asian guy he had his star out on his front

and there was paramedics there EMTS

they all ??at bottom of hill? [REDACTED] come out my back door stairs leads down there, they was all down there at bottom? black and white car over here???

you've identified 3 people, principal one is guy in grey sweater who might be Jesus, and he's the one that was involved in hitting you after handcuffed and pulling you by thumb and hair and he's the one

he's ???

[REDACTED]

in my face close like that because I had blood on my shirt threw my clothes away

and the person you described as Latino chunky is one had his service weapon out and later said [REDACTED]

uh huh

is he one that put you in police car first?

no the tall guy

in grey sweater?

uh huh

and then you were taken out and paramedics [redacted] and [redacted] then instead of putting you back they put you in police van with your son
uh huh

what's your son's name?

[redacted] it was raining too so I was wet soaking wet I had no shoes on

let's go back to your son your son is [redacted]

Last name [redacted]

how old is he

[redacted]
date of birth?

[redacted]
so they had both of you in van

he was in front I was in

other part

did they transport you

to station

what happened

they handcuffed me to pole and I was shaking a lot and I could hear some cops say beat her ass
some more

which cops said that

I couldn't see

heard voices?

I kept saying have to use bathroom and then an AA sergeant same and told them don't touch me
no more

how long were you at station

oh I don't know about 2 hours

while at station did you ask for medical assistance

no the sgt told them to come in

who

paramedics they came and asked if I was hurt I said yes they said where I said wrist and arm and

you said that to paramedics what did paramedics do

told them I should take arm out of handcuffs

anything about x-rays

uh huh

offer to transport you to hospital

uh huh

did you go to hospital

yes

paramedic took you?

before I got to hospital when I got into ambulance

and at hospital were rolling me and cops come from all over place

you got an x-ray at hospital?

not right then they were still trying to handcuff this arm and said woman is injured you have to take it off so took arm off and it was swollen and started touching me and ouch ouch he said woman needs x-ray took awhile like 3 hours to do x-ray so they x-rayed you they treat you for anything else?

I said my ribs but cops kept saying no so they never x-rayed my ribs

did you tell doctor you wanted ribs x-rayed

yes he said 9 times out 10 you can't do nothing for ribs but use pain medication ??or crack or whatever he said couldn't really do nothing for ribs except pain medicine but for my arm could put a???a caste so pushed me on bed to x-ray room and one (cop) outside????(explains x-ray and how had to be done twice) they said this was fracture whatever word broken don't know exactly where so wrapped it up and put half a caste like this and wrapped with ace bandage

transfer you to county jail?
no stayed in hospital
you got x-rayed and partial cast?
yes and said I had to come back t make sure
at that time take you oer to county jail
not at that time no back around to emergency part and didn't leave General until like 6 in
morning...maybe quarter after 6
then transported to CJ – same offs or different offs?
different
any problem
no they was nice
you returned to SFGH
later
nothing wrong with ribs?
yes
put cast on arm
and doctor showed me etc etc etc
showed me this bone in elbow broken here and here held my arm told me turn it couldn't turn it
squeezed between thumb said bone that make arm go like that wsa bone that was broken???so
needed
full cast halfway to elbow and then physical therapy right now doesn't look like surgery but
don't know
son in or out of jail now?
he's out

[REDACTED]

I have nightmares sometimes

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
PROOF OF SERVICE

EXTENDED 2005
RECEIVED AT OCC
OCT 31
TRAO?



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station

RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05

FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator

DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Brent Bradford #4199



COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005 Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: _____
Date returned to OCC: _____

Reason for failure to serve:
MEMBER IS ON MILITARY LEAVE. HE WILL NOT BE BACK FOR OVER 1 YEAR.

Signature _____ Star No. _____

Captain OCT 24 2005
Lt. Curtis Lum #2128



C-05-194

Member's Signature _____ Star No. _____ Date and Time Notified _____

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

RECEIVED
AT OCC

OFFICER'S COPY
2005 OCT 31 P 2:43



Kevin Allen
Director

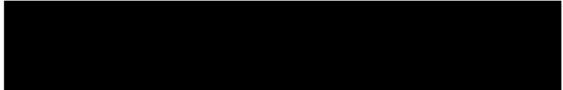
TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station

RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05

FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator

DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Brent Bradford #4199



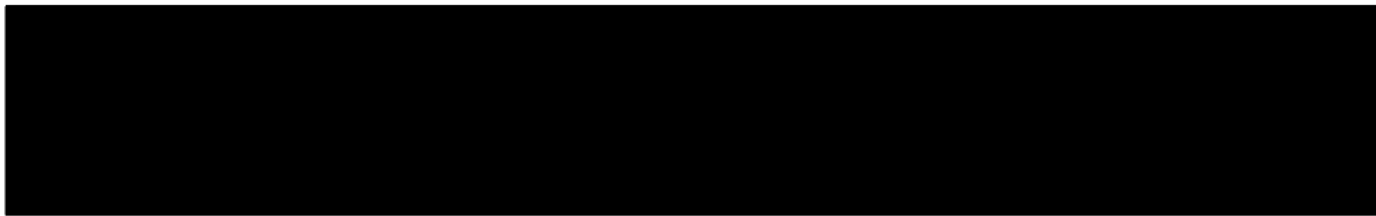
COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005 Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: _____
Date and Time served: _____
Date returned to OCC: _____

Reason for failure to serve:

Signature Star No.



C-05-194

Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

RECEIVED
AT OCC

2005 OCT 31 P 2:43

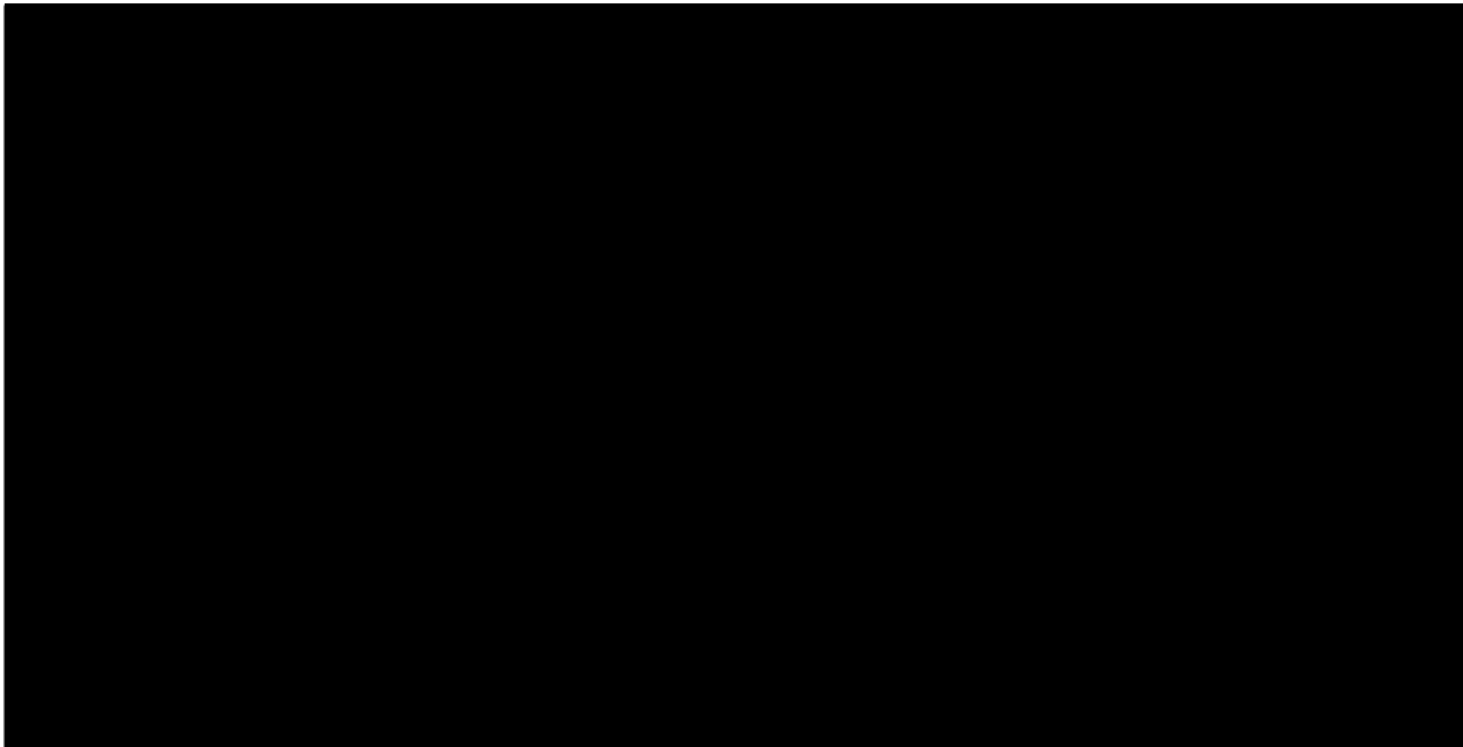


Kevin Allen
Director

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS MEMBER RESPONSE FORM

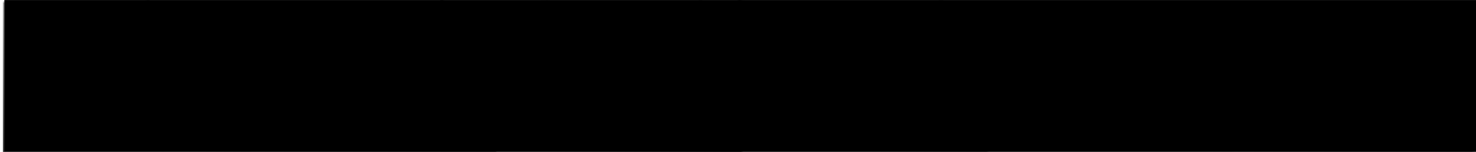
TO: Officer Brent Bradford #4199 RE: OCC CASE No. 783-04
FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]
DATE: 10/21/05 DATE OF OCCURRENCE: 11/03/04
RESPONSE DUE DATE: 11/11/05 REPORT NO.: [REDACTED]

The OCC is conducting an investigation into the complaint referenced above. In order to facilitate the investigation, you are to provide a separate answer to each of the specific questions listed on the reverse side of this form.

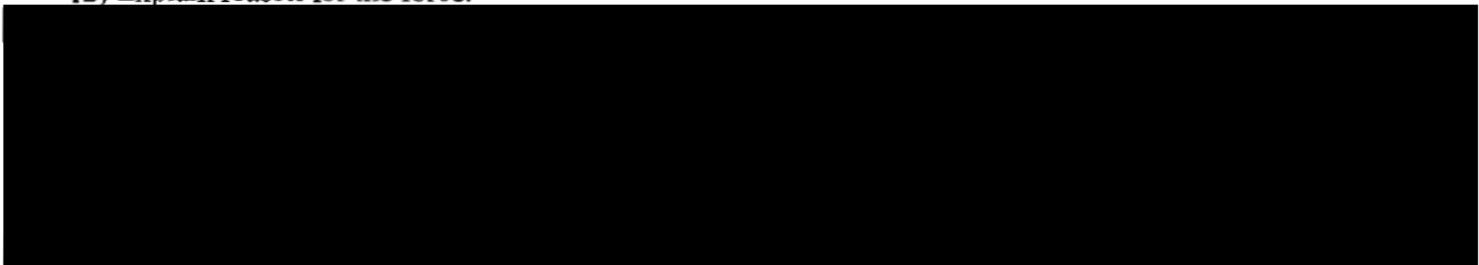


INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.



- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC) and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.



ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

DOCUMENTS ATTACHED: OCC Complaint Form #293

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: _____

DATE: _____

RECEIVED
AT OCC
2005 OCT 31 P 2:43

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Date: 11/16/05

To: Commanding Officer Albert Pardini #743
Bayview Station

From: Inv. Pat Dalton

Re: OCC Case No. 13-05 (aka 783-04 – which was a typographical error)

COPY Kevin Allen
Director

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Although the other officers who were served with this list of questions were apparently able to understand the question and answer it appropriately, to give [REDACTED] the benefit of the doubt, he apparently did not understand – as evidenced by his response.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Please have [REDACTED] answer this rephrased question and fax that answer to me, with his signature and date. I apologize for the extra time that this misunderstanding has caused you.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation.

CPD-A-0013-05-000070

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

PROOF OF SERVICE



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station
RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05
FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator
DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Sgt. Carl Fabbri #1815



COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005. Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: 10/24/05 1300HRS
Date returned to OCC: OCT 25 2005

Reason for failure to serve:

A/Captain
L. C. Lynn #2128

Signature Star No.



Carl Fabbri #1815

Member's Signature Star No. *10/24/2005*
Date and Time Notified

C-05-192

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

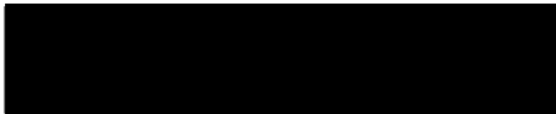
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO **PROOF OF SERVICE**



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station
RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05
FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator
DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Joshua Olson #4051



COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005. Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: OCT 25 2005
Date returned to OCC: OCT 26 2005

Reason for failure to serve:

LT. C. ORRIS #1949
Signature Star No.



Joshua Olson 4051 10/25/05 1600
Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified

C-05-196

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO **PROOF OF SERVICE**



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station

RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05

FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator

DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Stephen Benzinger #356



COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005 Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: OCT 26 2005 1200
Date returned to OCC: OCT 27 2005

Reason for failure to serve:

[Signature]
Signature Star No.



[Signature] 356 10/26/05 1200
Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

PROOF OF SERVICE



Kevin Allen
Director

TO: Commanding Officer, Bayview Station
RE: MEMBER RESPONSE FORM FOR OCC CASE # 13-05
FROM: Pat Dalton, Investigator
DATE: 10/21/05

MEMBER TO BE NOTIFIED: Officer Rodney Fitzpatrick #114



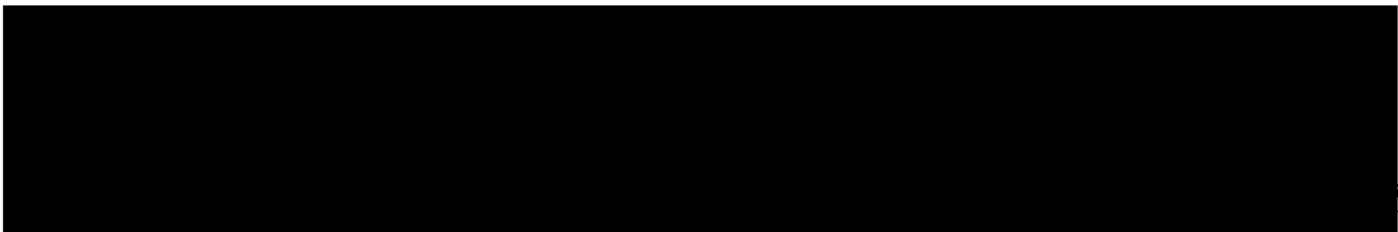
COMMANDING OFFICER: Sign this Proof of Service and serve the attached Member Response Form and any attachments upon the named member when the member next reports to duty. If the member is designated as named, give the member a copy of the attached complaint. Witness members do not get a copy of the complaint, and none may be attached in that event. If the member is on D.P. or extended sick leave, but is medically able to complete the form, forward the Member Response Form to the member at his/her residence. The member must complete and return the Member Response Form to the OCC no later than November 11, 2005. Once the member has been served, return the original of the Proof of Service to the OCC and retain the File Copy for your file. **If you are unable to serve the member you shall notify the OCC investigator by phone no later than November 4, 2005**

COMMANDING OFFICER'S PROOF OF SERVICE:

Date received: OCT 24 2005
Date and Time served: OCT 26 2005 1200
Date returned to OCC: OCT 27 2005

Reason for failure to serve:

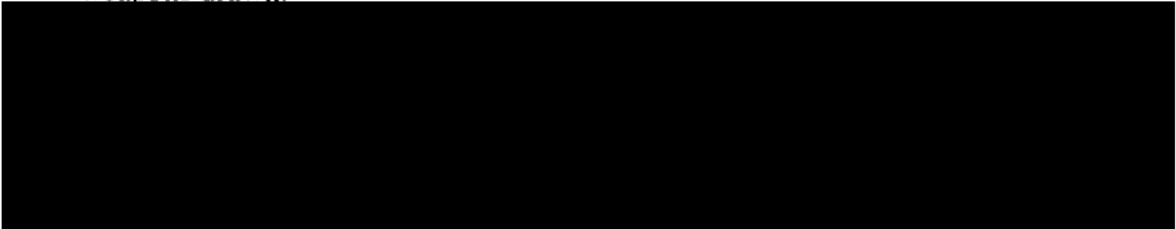
[Signature] #114
Signature Star No.



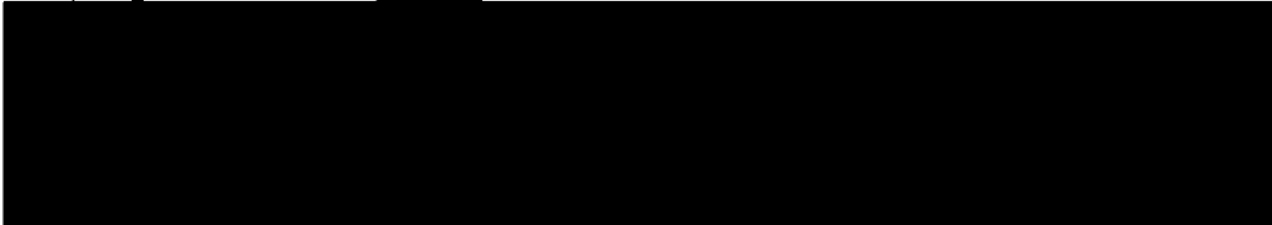
[Signature] 114 10-26-05 1200
Member's Signature Star No. Date and Time Notified

OCC response for case 783-04

- 1) Ms [REDACTED] was arrested for throwing bleach on numerous officers.
- 2) Our probable cause to enter Ms [REDACTED] apartment was that she assaulted officers with a caustic chemical (244PC) which is a felony. It is not a violation to enter a suspects home to make a arrest if it is a "hot pursuit" where a felony is committed.
- 3) I did not display my weapons in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment
- 4) N/A
- 5) I was the last person entering the apartment so I was unable to see who had their weapons drawn.



- 9) I did not use any physical force or even contacted Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) N/A
- 11) Officer DeJesus stated that he used his department issued OC, which was he reported to Sgt Fabbri. A entry was made in the use of force log. I was also informed that contact was made by Officers Benziner, Olson and Bradford. See incident report.
- 12) To gain control of Ms [REDACTED]



The other witnessed to this incident are on the police report case number [REDACTED]

An oral interview may not aid in this investigation.

RECEIVED
T OCC
-9 P 2:43

Bank 11/08/05

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.

[REDACTED]

- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC) and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.

[REDACTED]

ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

[REDACTED]

RECEIVED
AT OCC
2005 NOV -9 P 2:43

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: Boyd

DATE: 11/08/05

OCC RESPONSE FORM. OCC CASE NUMBER 783-04
PREPARED BY OFFICER L. DEJESUS # 247

- 1) I OBSERVED [REDACTED] HOLDING A WHITE CONTAINER OF BLEACH. SHE BEGAN TO SPLASH THE BLEACH ON MYSELF AND OTHER POLICE OFFICERS. SHE DID THIS APPROX. FIFTEEN TIMES. THE BLEACH HIT ME IN THE FACE, ARMS, AND BACK AREA.
- 2) SHE HAD ASSAULTED ME, AND OTHER OFFICERS WITH BLEACH. WHEN I ENTERED HER APARTMENT SHE WAS ONCE AGAIN HOLDING BLEACH IN HER RIGHT ARM. SHE WAS RESISTING ARREST AT THIS TIME. I ENTERED THE APARTMENT TO ASSIST THE OFFICERS, AND TO TAKE [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY.
- 3) NO
- 4) N/A
- 5) I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY

- [REDACTED]
- 9) [REDACTED]
I DOCUMENTED THIS USE OF FORCE IN A WRITTEN STATEMENT.
 - 10) SHE HAD SPLASHED ME IN THE FACE, ARMS, AND BACK WITH BLEACH. SHE WAS CURRENTLY HOLDING A BOTTLE OF BLEACH AND RESISTING ARREST. SHE HAD KICKED ME IN THE LEGS SEVERAL TIMES. [REDACTED] HER TO PREVENT HER FROM SPLASHING ME OR OTHER OFFICERS WITH BLEACH ANY MORE, AND TO PREVENT HER FROM VIOLENTLY RESISTING ARREST, WHICH SHE WAS DOING.
 - 11) I DO NOT KNOW
 - 12) N/A

Memorandum

San Francisco Police Department



To: A/ CAPTAIN C.LUM
COMMANDING OFFICER
BAYVIEW STATION

From: OFFICER L. DEJESUS # 247
BAYVIEW STATION

Date: Friday, November 04, 2005

Subject: OCC FORM

APPROVED YES NO

_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<i>L. DeJesus</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

SIR. TODAY I PREPARED AN O.C.C. RESPONSE FORM IN REGARDS TO O.C.C. CASE NUMBER 78304.

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.

[REDACTED]

- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC)and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.

[REDACTED]

ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

[REDACTED]


[REDACTED]

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: Luis Deon DATE: 11-4-05

OFC. RODNEY FITZPATRCK #114
BAYVIEW STATION
O.C.C. CASE #783-04

1. I WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN MS. [REDACTED] WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.
2. I DID NOT ENTER MS. [REDACTED] HOUSE UNTIL AFTER SHE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I PROVIDED SECURITY FOR THE OFFICERS INSIDE.
3. NO.
4. N/A
5. N/A

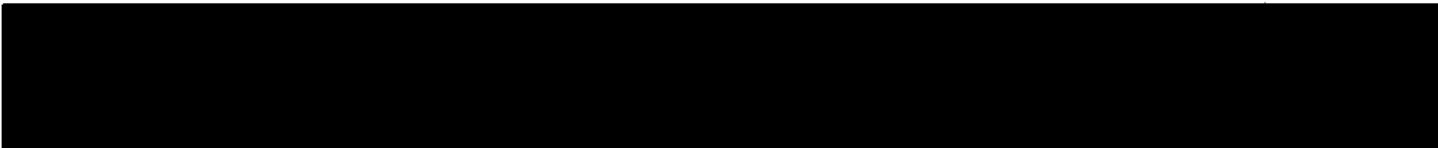
- 
9. I HAD NONE.
 10. I DID NOT SEE ANY CONTACT OR FORCE.
 11. I DID NOT SEE ANY CONTACT OF FORCE USED.
 12. I WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN THE FORCE WAS USED.



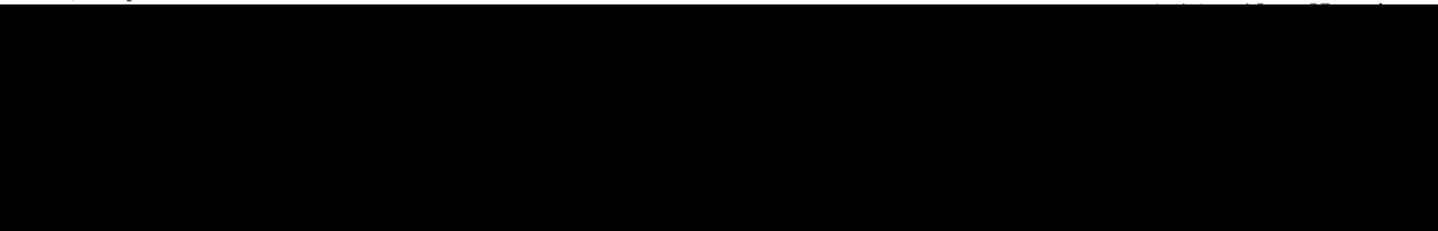
I DO NOT KNOW OF ANY OTHER WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT. AN ORAL INTERVIEW MAY OR MAY NOT AID THE INVESTIGATION.

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.



- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC) and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.



ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

DOCUMENTS ATTACHED: OCC Complaint Form #293

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: [Handwritten Signature] #114

DATE: 11-9-05

Memorandum

San Francisco Police Department



To: CAPTAIN ALBERT PARDINI #743
COMMANDING OFFICER
BAYVIEW STATION

APPROVED YES NO

From: OFFICER RODNEY FITZPATRICK #114
BAYVIEW STATION

A/Captain
Lt. Curtis Lim #2128

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Date: Thursday, November 10, 2005

Subject: O.C.C. MEMBER RESPONSE FORM CASE#783-04


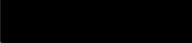
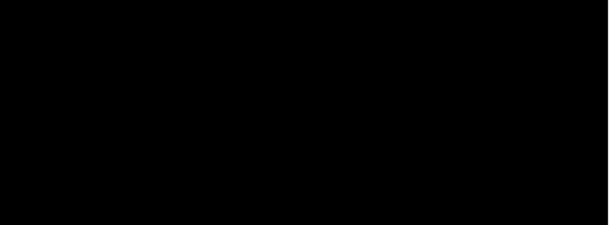
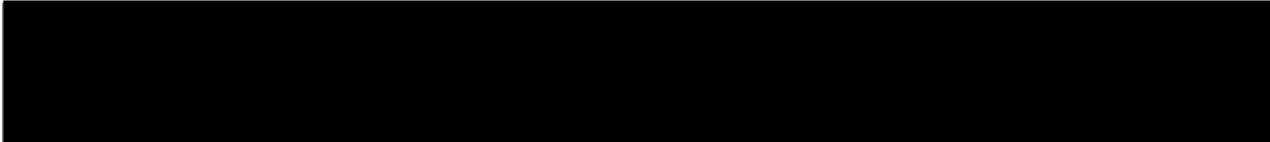
I have answered and completed O.C.C. member response form, case #783-04. An attached copy has been sent to O.C.C.

OCC MEMBER RESPONSE FORM

TO: OCC INVESTIGATOR PAT DALTON

FROM: SERGEANT CARL FABBRI #1815, ^{CF 1215} BAYVIEW STATION

RE: OCC CASE 783-04

- 1) I OBSERVED MULTIPLE OFFICERS AT THE SCENE WHO WERE INCAPACITATED BY HAVING BLEACH THROWN IN THEIR FACE. OFFICERS WERE YELLING THE WOMAN (COMPLAINANT) BEHIND THE STEEL GATE WAS THROWING BLEACH.
- 2) CLEARLY AN EMERGENCY SITUATION EXISTED WITH MULTIPLE OFFICERS INJURED. THE COMPLAINANT HAS NO LAWFUL RIGHT TO FELONIOUSLY ASSAULT POLICE OFFICERS AND AVOID ARREST BY REFUSING TO OPEN THE DOORS.
- 3) NO
- 4) N/A
- 5) I STOOD BY GUARDING THE BACK  WHEN THE OFFICERS MADE ENRTY ON THE  STREET SIDE.

- 9) NONE
- 10) N/A
- 11) I DID NOT OBSERVE ANY BECAUSE I WAS NOT PRESENT. SOME OF THE INVOLVED OFFICERS REPORTED USING FORCE AND IT WAS PROPERLY DOCUMENTED.
- 12) I WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN THE FORCE WAS USED. I BELIEVE THIS QUESTION IS ONLY RELEVANT TO OFFICERS THAT USED FORCE.




WITNESSES: NONE OTHER THAN THOSE IN THE REPORT.

INTERVIEW: ONLY IF DEEMED NECESSARY BY THE INVESTIGATOR.

STATEMENT: I WAS IN NO WAY INVOLVED IN THE ARREST.



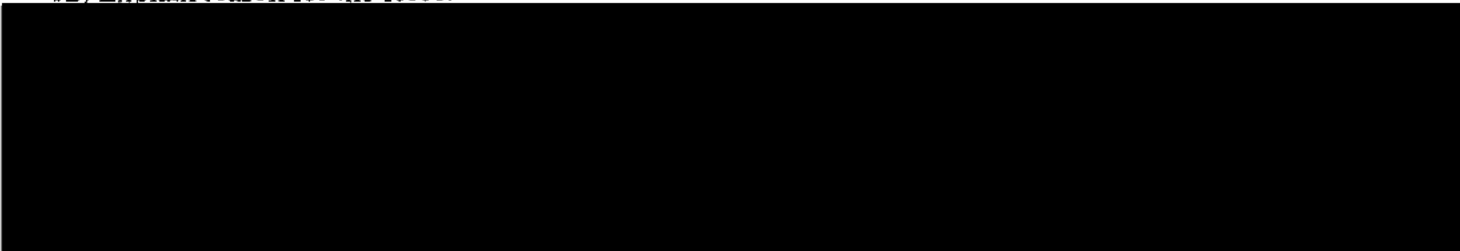
RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED.

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.



- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC)and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.



ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.



MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: _____

RESPONSE TO O.C.C. CASE NUMBER 13-05

1. I SAW [REDACTED] THROW A BOTTLE OF BLEACH, A CAUSTIC CHEMICAL, ON TO 10 POLICE OFFICERS.
2. I SAW [REDACTED] THROW A BOTTLE OF BLEACH, A CAUSTIC CHEMICAL, ON TO 10 POLICE OFFICERS.
3. NO.
4. I DID NOT DISPLAY MY WEAPON.
5. I DID NOT SEE ANY OTHER OFFICERS DISPLAY THEIR WEAPONS.

- [REDACTED]
9. I USED A CONTROL HOLD ON [REDACTED] LEFT ARM.
 10. [REDACTED] WAS VIOLENTLY RESISTING BY PULLING AWAY FROM US, FLAILING HER ARMS, AND KICKING AT US.
 11. THE OTHER OFFICERS I SAW WITH ME IN THE ROOM AFTER THE INCIDENT WERE OFF. BRADFORD AND OFF. BENZINGER. THE ENTRY WAY OF [REDACTED] APARTMENT WAS VERY DARK AND I WAS CONCENTRATING ON TAKING [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY. I DID NOT SEE WHO WAS IN THE ROOM AT THE TIME WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO TAKE [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY. [REDACTED] WAS EXPOSED TO O.C. SPRAY BUT I DO NOT KNOW WHO USED THE SPRAY.
 12. AS DESCRIBED ABOVE, [REDACTED] WAS VIOLENTLY RESISTING.

[REDACTED]

THE OTHER WITNESSES ARE LISTED IN THE POLICE REPORT. AS I HAVE STATED THE TWO OFFICERS I SAW AFTER WE TOOK [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY WERE OFF. BRADFORD AND OFF. BENZINGER.

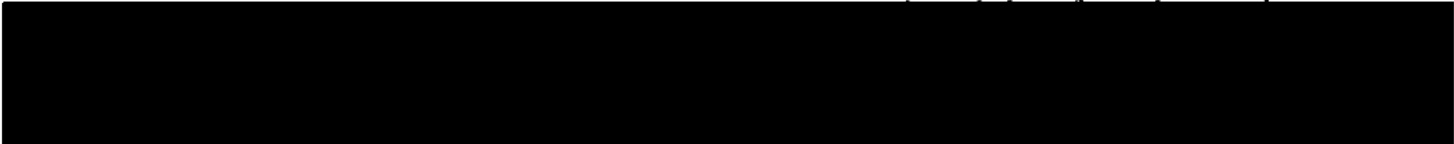
AN ORAL INTERVIEW WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY.

OFF. JOSHUA OLSON #4051
BAYVIEW POLICE STATION
10/25/2005 2251 HOURS.

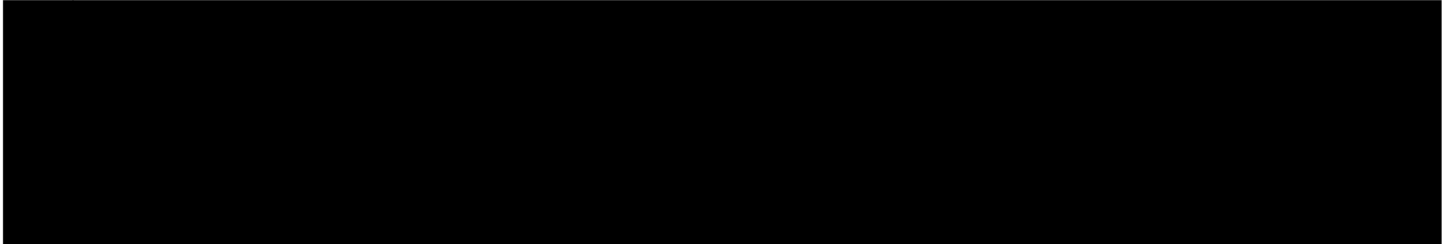
Joshua Olson #4051

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.



- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC)and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.



ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

DOCUMENTS ATTACHED: OCC Complaint Form #293

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: Joshua [Signature] DATE: 4051

INFORMATION REQUESTED: Please obtain and review any documents necessary to refresh your memory of the incident at [REDACTED] on 11/3/04 that is the subject of this complaint and answer the following questions. *(Please respond to these questions on a separate piece of paper.)*

- 1) Describe what you observed that constituted probable cause to arrest/handcuff Ms. [REDACTED]
- 2) State your probable cause to enter Ms. [REDACTED] apartment without warrant or permission.
- 3) Did you display your weapon in Ms. [REDACTED] apartment?
- 4) If so, state reason for doing so.
- 5) If any other officer(s) displayed weapons, identify by name and badge number.

[REDACTED]

- 9) Describe any physical contact/force used by you against Ms. [REDACTED]
- 10) Explain reason for the contact/force used?
- 11) Describe any contact/forced used by any other officer, including use of pepper spray (OC)and identify officer using the force.
- 12) Explain reason for the force.

[REDACTED]

ARE THERE ANY WITNESSES TO THIS INCIDENT? IF SO IDENTIFY AND PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION.

WOULD AN ORAL INTERVIEW AID THIS INVESTIGATION?

IF YES, PLEASE EXPLAIN:

ADD ANY STATEMENT YOU FEEL IS NECESSARY FOR US TO CONSIDER IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

REASON FOR THIS REQUEST: Investigation of citizen complaint.

DOCUMENTS ATTACHED: OCC Complaint Form #293

MEMBER'S SIGNATURE: [Signature] 356 DATE: 10/28/05

OCC Response- Occ Case# 783-04
Off. Benzinger #356

- 1) I did not see [REDACTED] commit any crimes before the arrest. I received my information from the officers at the scene before me.
- 2) [REDACTED] was assaulting officers with a caustic chemical, and officers were not able to gain access from the back due to bars over the door. We entered to stop the assaults and to prevent [REDACTED] from destroying evidence of an in-progress violent felony.
- 3) Police officers have numerous weapons, including handguns, shotguns, rifles, batons, less-lethal shotguns, Yawara sticks, pepper spray, and collapsible batons. I did not display any of these.
- 4) See #3
- 5) I did not see any officers do this.

- 9) I used physical control, and I fell on top of [REDACTED] during the violent struggle.
- 10) I used physical control to stop the assault on the officers and to overcome [REDACTED] violent resistance.
- 11) I know that Off. Dejesus [REDACTED] from reading the report, although I did not see this myself. [REDACTED] engaged in a violent struggle with numerous officers, including throwing bleach in the eyes of numerous officers, kicking, and swinging her arms. I know that Off. Bradford was one of the officers attempting to arrest [REDACTED] as well as Off. Olson and Off. Dejesus. There were other officers present, but I do not know who they are. There were numerous officers at the scene whose names I did not know.
- 12) To stop the assault and to arrest [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] son, witnessed some of the assault on the officers. I do not know his location.

I am willing to be interviewed, although I do not believe it will aid the investigation. I request that the investigator read my detailed written statement regarding this incident, as well as the detailed written statements by numerous other officers.

[REDACTED] states in her complaint that she did not know who was at her door. Uniformed officers were the first officers to enter her apartment. [REDACTED]

THE POLICE COMMISSION

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

BY FAX AND MAIL TO 553-1370



Kevin Allen
Director

CC - Y

DATE: 3/15/05

TO: Commanding Officer/O.I.C.
SFPD Legal

FROM: Inv. Pat Dalton

RE: OCC 13-05

Thank you for sending me a copy of the photos from the disk taken into evidence in this matter .
(These are photos of officer uniforms and equipment.)

I still need a copy of the photos mentioned at page 9 of SFPD Incident Report [REDACTED]
as: five photos of the area of [REDACTED] back area and front door" reportedly
having been taken by the reporting officer, Off. Benny Lew #4137.

These are not mentioned as having been taken into evidence, but apparently they exist
somewhere.

Thanks much for your anticipated help. Please call me at 597-7721 if there are any questions.

Log for
OCC

3/15/2005 4:19PM

Last Transaction

Date	Time	Type	Identification	Duration	Pages	Result
03/15	04:18p	Fax Sent	[REDACTED]	D:35	1	OK

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

March 15, 2005



Kevin Allen
Director

[REDACTED]

Re: OCC 0013-05

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

In our brief phone conversation, you mentioned that you also wished to complain about the events of November 3, 2004, the incident that is the subject of OCC No. 0013-05 filed by [REDACTED]

I have enclosed a complaint form for you to fill out and return to me in the enclosed envelope so that you may become a co-complainant in this matter. Please call me for an appointment to come to the office for an interview or to speak with me over a land line when you are able to find a private place so that we may record an interview.

I am also enclosing a medical authorization for you to initial on page 2 and sign and date on page 3, where indicated. This consent is necessary in order for us to obtain medical records necessary to the investigation. Were you transported from the scene by ambulance? [REDACTED] If so, please indicate that on the form.

Thank you for your cooperation. Please let me hear from you at your first opportunity so that we can do a timely investigation.

Sincerely yours,

Pat Dalton
Investigator

Encls.

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

Via facsimile: 554-2392

TO: Sheriff Michael Hennessey/Attention Lt. Kennedy
FROM: Kevin Allen, OCC Director
DATE: 2/28/05
SUBJECT: Request for Prisoner Records

COPY

The OCC is currently investigating a complaint against several San Francisco Police officers. In order to proceed with this investigation, the information or documents described are needed by the assigned investigator. Please provide the information as soon as possible to the below named OCC investigator making the request.

Name of Prisoner: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
SF No.: [REDACTED]
Jail No.: [REDACTED]
Date of Arrest: [REDACTED]
Booking Date: [REDACTED]

Documents Requested: **Please provide a copy of the booking/housing card.**

Investigator: Pat Dalton
Telephone: 597-7721
OCC Case No. 13-05

Log for
OCC

[REDACTED]

2/28/2005 12:46PM

Last Transaction

Date	Time	Type	Identification	Duration	Pages	Result
02/28	12:46p	Fax Sent	[REDACTED]	0:27	1	OK

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

BY FAX AND MAIL TO 553-1370

DATE: 2/28/04
TO: Commanding Officer/O.I.C.
SFPD Legal
FROM: Inv. Pat Dalton
RE: OCC 13-05

COPY

In the supplemental report to SFPD Incident Report No. [REDACTED] at page 9, there is a mention of "five photos of the area of [REDACTED] back area and front door" having been taken by the reporting officer (Off. Benny Lew #4137). Please provide me with a copy of the disk and/or prints of these photos, as well as a copy of any other photos taken during the incident.

Thanks very much.

Log for
OCC

2/28/2005 12:44PM

Last Transaction

Date	Time	Type	Identification	Duration	Pages	Result
02/28	12:43p	Fax Sent	[REDACTED]	0:31	1	OK



OCC CASE # 13-05

DATE/TIME 2-28-05

Report Management Section REPORT REQUEST FORM

COPY

I HEREBY REQUEST ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION THAT IS CONTAINED IN THE FILES OF THE REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION. THIS DATA IS ESSENTIAL TO PERFORM MY DUTIES AS AN OCC INVESTIGATOR AND SHALL BE USED FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES ONLY.

UNIT/AGENCY OCC	NAME & I.D. NO. (Print) <u>P. DALTON # 121</u>	INITIALS (Sign) <u>PD</u>
---------------------------	---	------------------------------

REPORT NUMBER	VICTIM/SUSPECT (Print)	DATE OF INCIDENT	S.F. NUMBER
[REDACTED]		<u>11-03-04</u>	
	<u>(Name redacted)</u>	<u>with all supps</u>	
	<u>and all attachments</u>		
	<u>please</u>		
	<u>Thankes!</u>		

Will Return and Pick-Up at: _____ (Time) _____ (Date)

Send to: OCC

FOR REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION USE ONLY

___ Hand-Delivered

___ Mail

___ FAX

By _____ Date _____
(Report Management Section Member)

OCC REPORT REQUEST

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

February 28, 2005

COPY



RE: OCC Complaint Number# 13-05

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

The Office of Citizen Complaints is responsible for investigating members of the San Francisco Police Department. Recently a citizen filed a complaint about an incident that you may have witnessed. I would like to speak with you directly about this incident. It would be most helpful if you would contact me by phone at (415) 597-7721. Your information will help me to do a fair and thorough investigation, and I would be grateful for your call. I am generally available weekdays between 9 and 5:30 (or later), but if I am not available when you call, please leave me a number and suggest a good time to reach you, and I will call you.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Pat Dalton".

Pat Dalton
Investigator

wit - contact.doc

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

DATE: February 14, 2005

TO: Emergency Communications Department
City and County of San Francisco
Custodian of Records

FROM: Alan Barnes, #114
Investigator

SUBJECT: Request for Communications Tape

OCC CASE #: 013-05

I am currently investigating an O.C.C. complaint. I would like to review the data described as follows:

DATE: 11/03/04

TIME: 22:46:32

NAME (IF AVAILABLE): [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE: [REDACTED]

MATERIAL REQUESTED: CAD Audio for Event History Detail [REDACTED]

DESCRIPTION OF THE INCIDENT

A 240 at [REDACTED]

I would appreciate receipt of the above data as soon as possible. Thank you for your cooperation. Please call me if you have any questions. I can be reached at (415) 597-7714.

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

MEMORANDUM

Date: February 14, 2004

To: Identification Bureau, SFPD
ATTN: Officer in Charge/Police Identification Unit

From: Investigator Alan Barnes, #114

RE: OCC Case # 013-05

The Office of Citizen Complaints is conducting an investigation of the above referenced case number. Please forward to my attention mug shot(s) of the following person(s):

NAME	DOB	SFNO	ARREST DATE
██████████	██████████	██████████	██████████

Please provide a print for this/these individual(s) taken on or about the referenced arrest date. If there is no mug shot(s) taken on the individual(s) arrest date listed above, please provide the most recent mug shot you may have on file.

Thank you for your assistance with this investigation.

Alan Barnes, Investigator #114

COPY

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

MEMORANDUM

Date: February 14, 2004

To: Identification Bureau, SFPD
ATTN: Officer in Charge/Police Identification Unit

From: Investigator Alan Barnes, #114


RE: OCC Case # 013-05

The Office of Citizen Complaints is conducting an investigation of the above referenced case number. Please forward to my attention mug shot(s) of the following person(s):

NAME	DOB	SFNO	ARREST DATE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Please provide a print for this/these individual(s) taken on or about the referenced arrest date. If there is no mug shot(s) taken on the individual(s) arrest date listed above, please provide the most recent mug shot you may have on file.

Thank you for your assistance with this investigation.



Alan Barnes, Investigator #114

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



Kevin Allen
Director

DATE: February 14, 2005

TO: Lt. Douglas Groshong #1548
Legal Division
SFPD

FR: Alan Barnes #114
Investigator

RE: OCC Case # 013-05

I am seeking a copy of Incident Report # [REDACTED]. The Report Management Section said the report was turned in but they could not find it. Thank you for your assistance in this matter. If you need any additional information from me, please contact me at (415) 597-7714.

COPY

MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

02/09/2005 21:00
ID=SFPD RECORDS

DATE	S,R-TIME	DISTANT	STATION ID	MODE	PAGES	RESULT
02/09	01'42"	0	C	C CALLING	05	OK 0000

02/09/2005

20:58

SFPD RECORDS →

NO. 344 001



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
REPORT MANAGEMENT

FAX TRANSMISSION RECORD

FAX NO: [415] 553-9848 VOICE NO: [415] 553-1038

Date 2 19 05

Agency Sent: OCC (013-05)

Fax No: 597-7733

Attention: BARNES #114

Sent by: LIVINGSTON

Incident Report no: [REDACTED]



POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE
850 BRYANT STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103-4603

HEATHER J. FONG
CHIEF OF POLICE

2/9/05

DATE

To: CO "C"
STATION-KEEPER

- We are unable to locate the requested information in our files.
- We are unable to determine if the requested documents are in our files without further data. You may resubmit your request, provided the following information is included with your request.
 - Case number (if known).
 - Names of persons listed in the police report.
 - Type of incident (if accident, include License plate number).
 - Date of the incident.
 - Other _____

Motor vehicle accidents, when there is no injury reported at the time of the accident, are generally not investigated, therefore no police report was prepared.

State law prohibits the release of the requested documents.

This file has been purged or destroyed.

Other THIS REPORT WAS TURNED-IN TO RMS, BUT WE CAN NOT LOCATE IT.
PLEASE SEND US A COPY IF YOU HAVE ONE.

Prepared by: OFC. - LIVINGSTON
Report Management Section
Room 475



013-05

OCC CASE # ~~2/8/05~~ as

DATE/TIME 2/8/05

Report Management Section REPORT REQUEST FORM

I HEREBY REQUEST ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION THAT IS CONTAINED IN THE FILES OF THE REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION. THIS DATA IS ESSENTIAL TO PERFORM MY DUTIES AS AN OCC INVESTIGATOR AND SHALL BE USED FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES ONLY.

UNIT/AGENCY OCC	NAME & I.D. NO. (Print) Alan Barnes #114	INITIALS (Sign) as
---------------------------	--	------------------------------

REPORT NUMBER	VICTIM/SUSPECT (Print)	DATE OF INCIDENT	S.F. NUMBER
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	11/03/04	[REDACTED]
	NO MATCH		

Will Return and Pick-Up at: _____ (Time) _____ (Date)

Send to: OCC

FOR REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION USE ONLY

Hand-Delivered

Mail

FAX

By _____ Date _____
(Report Management Section Member)

OCC REPORT REQUEST

OCC# 0013-05

Dep C Grant #885

MAR 25 2005

San Francisco Police / San Francisco Sheriff's Field Arrest Card

Residence Address	REASON NOT CITED	DOB	Race (circle) A <input checked="" type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> W <input type="radio"/> O <input type="radio"/> Unkn	Gender (circle) M <input type="radio"/> F <input checked="" type="radio"/>
Date/Time of Arrest 11/31/00 0000 Hrs	Location of Arrest	Citizen NY	Country USA	Unit/Agency
AKAs / Additional addresses				

CWB check
DPA #1021

Probation Officer	Star #	Charge #	Phone #	DV Related
-------------------	--------	----------	---------	------------

Arresting Officer LEW	Star # 4137	Charge 1	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	----------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Arresting Officer	Star #	Charge 2	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------	--------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

SEPD Supervisor SEALAN	Star # 1815	Charge 3	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------	----------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

P & P (E-16) Strip Search OK	Charge 4	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
------------------------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Not eligible for strip-search	Charge 5	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Checked by (star#) 247	Charge 6	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Searching Deputy CMAW	Charge 6	N/A 245(C) P.C.	<input type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------------

Medical triage 2
 Cleared Refused
 JHS 195 0702 Hrs

Name: Last, First
1 OF 4



MAR 25 2005

Dep C [Signature] #885

San Francisco Police / San Francisco Sheriff's Field Arrest Card

#		Residence Address		REASON NOT CITED 9	Race (circle) A <input checked="" type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> W <input type="radio"/> O <input type="radio"/> Unkn <input type="radio"/>	Gender (circle) M <input checked="" type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/>
Date/Time of Arrest 11/31/04		Location of Arrest		Citizen AY [] N []	Country USA	
AKAs / Additional addresses				Unit/Agency SFPD		
Classified by		Class level		Medical triage		
Sub-codes		CDC #		[] Cleared [] Refused		
Arrest history		DNA eligible []		JHS _____ Hrs		
CWB check LOMEDA # Star 6221						
Probation Officer	Star #	Phone #	DV Related []			
Arresting Officer LEW	Star# 4137	Charge 1	N/W 245(C) P.C. DELIVERED TO:			
Arresting Officer	Star#	Charge 2	N/W 245(C) P.C. NAME - STAR#			
SFPD Supervisor SGT. YIN	Star# 1815	Charge 3	N/W 245(C) P.C. AGENCY			
P & P (E-16) Strip Search OK []		Charge 4	N/W 244 P.C. SFR			
Not eligible for strip-search []		Charge 5	N/W 244 P.C.			
Checked by (star#)		Charge 6	N/W 244 P.C.			
Searching Deputy						
Name: Last, First			2 OF 4		SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000114	

MAR 25 2005

Dep C. [Signature] # 885

San Francisco Police / San Francisco Sheriff's Field Arrest Card

Last Name		First Name		MI	DOB
Residence Address			REASON NOT CITED 9	Race (circle) A <input checked="" type="radio"/> B <input type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> W <input type="radio"/> O <input type="radio"/> Unkn <input type="radio"/>	Gender (circle) M <input type="radio"/> F <input checked="" type="radio"/>
Date/Time of Arrest 11/3/04		Location of Arrest		Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Country USA
AKAs / Additional addresses				Unit/Agency SFPD	

Classified by	Class level	Medical triage
Sub-codes	CDC #	<input type="checkbox"/> Cleared <input type="checkbox"/> Refused
Arrest history	DNA eligible <input type="checkbox"/>	JHS _____ Hrs

CWB check + Star
LOMEDA 6221

Probation Officer	Star #	Phone #	DV Related <input type="checkbox"/>
Arresting Officer	Star#	Charge 1	WEARING Blue stretchy SWEATS w/ bleach spots - white t-SHIRT
Arresting Officer	Star#	Charge 2	
SFPD Supervisor	Star#	Charge 3	
P & P (E-16) Strip Search OK <input type="checkbox"/>		Charge 4	
Not eligible for strip-search <input type="checkbox"/>		Charge 5	
Checked by (star#)		Charge 6	

Name: Last, First



MAR 25 2005

Dep C. Jung #885

San Francisco Police / San Francisco Sheriff's Field Arrest Card

Last Name		First Name		MI	DOB
Residence Address			REASON NOT CITED 9	Race (circle) A <input type="radio"/> B <input checked="" type="radio"/> H <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> W <input type="radio"/> O <input type="radio"/> Unkn	Gender (circle) M <input checked="" type="radio"/> F <input type="radio"/>
Date/Time of Arrest 11/3/04 Hrs		Location of Arrest		Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	Country <u>USA</u>
AKAs / Additional addresses				Unit/Agency	
Classified by _____		Class level _____		Medical triage	
Sub-codes _____		CDC # _____		[] Cleared [] Refused	
Arrest history _____		DNA eligible []		JHS _____ Hrs	
CWB check <u>LOWEDA 6221</u> Star					
Probation Officer	Star #	Phone #	DV Related []		
Arresting Officer <u>LEW</u>	Star# <u>4137</u>	Charge 1 <u>148(a) P.C</u>			
Arresting Officer	Star#	Charge 2 <u>148(a) P.C. Delaying</u>			
SFPD Supervisor <u>SGT. YIN</u>	Star# <u>1815</u>	Charge 3 <u>243(b) P.C</u>			
P & P (E-16) Strip Search OK []		Charge 4			
Not eligible for strip-search []		Charge 5			
Checked by (star#) _____		Charge 6			
Searching Deputy					
Name: Last, First			40F4		SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000118

MAR 25 2005

Dep C *garza* #885

Property/Clothing	I.D. Processing	JHS Screen	JPS Screen	OR Project	Class Screening
Rack # <u>2475</u>	Date <u>NOV 04 2004</u>	Date <u>11/4/04</u>	Date <u>11/4/04</u>	Date <u>11/4/04</u>	Date <u>1/1</u>
Blk #	Time <u>0955</u> Hrs <i>AV, R/S</i>	Time <u>0910</u> Hrs <i>[Signature]</i>	Time <u>9:28</u> Hrs <i>[Signature]</i>	Time _____ Hrs	Time _____ Hrs
Deputy/Star # <i>Chm 1463</i>	IDTech name Processed <i>[Signature]</i> [] IN	Staff name JPS Screening [] Y [] IN <i>2</i>	Staff name Special Housing [] _____	Staff name Status <i>[Signature]</i>	Housed at: CJ8 F Pod _____ CJ1 female _____ Other _____


Medical Sticker	Date	Comments	Star #	Date Housed	Housing Loc.	Court Date	Court Dept.

NOV 04 2004 ENROUTE COUNTY JAIL #1 DEPUTY GARZA #1257

Moved from CJ9	Received by	Releasing Staff	Right index intake print	Right index release print
Date <u>1/1/</u> Time _____ Hrs CJ9 Movement Deputy:	Date <u>1/1/</u> Time _____ Hrs Receiving Deputy: CJ _____	<i>AGUIAR</i> Star <u>624</u> CJ 1 Deputy Star _____ CJ 9 Deputy	<i>Left</i>	

SFPD telephone call record

Star	Initial	Date	Time	Completed	
				Yes	No


 This is a true and correct copy of the original document.
 MAR 25 2005
 Dep C *[Signature]* #885

San Francisco Sheriff's Department Housing Activity Card – Front side

Date	Prisoner name	Jail #	Name or star #
[REDACTED]			1124
			1627

Housing location and court information continued from Field Arrest Card

Date housed	Housing Loc.	Court Date	Court Dept.														
4/11	2FB	11/19	11	12/15	12/29	HTA	22	11/13	1/19	1/26	2/16	SPC					



POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE
850 BRYANT STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103-4603

HEATHER J. FONG
CHIEF OF POLICE

Friday, March 25, 2005

EM: 5331

Kevin Allen
Director, Office of Citizen Complaints
840 2nd St
San Francisco, Ca 94107

RE: 13-05

Director Allen;

Investigator Dalton has requested the following information:

- Copies of the photographs taken of the front and back doors at [REDACTED]

Our office has been able to locate six additional floppies containing digital images. We are providing one CD ROM with copies of the digital images from five of the floppies. One floppy is corrupted and the images are un-retrievable.

Sincerely,

DOUGLAS GROSHONG
COMMANDING OFFICER
LEGAL DIVISION

2005 MAR 25 10 28 AM
GROSHONG

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

BY FAX AND MAIL TO 553-1370



Kevin Allen
Director

006

NON-ROUTINE

*Due By 03/31/05
Dir # 1518*

DATE: 3/15/05
TO: Commanding Officer/O.I.C.
SFPD Legal
FROM: Inv Pat Dalton
RE: OCC 13-05

Thank you for sending me a copy of the photos from the disk taken into evidence in this matter.
(These are photos of officer uniforms and equipment.)

I still need a copy of the photos mentioned at page 9 of SFPD Incident Report [redacted]
as: five photos of the area of [redacted] back area and front door" reportedly
having been taken by the reporting officer, Off. Benny Lew #4137.

These are not mentioned as having been taken into evidence, but apparently they exist
somewhere.

Thanks much for your anticipated help. Please call me at 597-7721 if there are any questions.

5331

*To Martiney 2:45
3-16-05*

205-11-11-05 2:42
CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

5242
5239

THE POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

00839986

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

BY FAX to 206-8623

RECEIVED

OCT 18 2005

SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL HOSPITAL
HEALTH INFORMATION SERVICES



Kevin Allen
Director

Date: 10/12/05

To: SFGH Medical Records Section

From: Investigator Pat Dalton

Re: OCC case No. 13-05

Attached is an authorization form signed by [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] consenting to release of records by SFGH for treatment on [REDACTED]. Although the file shows that these records were requested by the OCC in February of 2005, I do not find that they were ever received.

Please send to my attention at your earliest opportunity.

I very much appreciate your cooperation. If you have questions, I may be reached at (415) 597-7721.

Thanks.

COPIED BY

OCT 15 2005

FOTO-MED SOLUTIONS

(PAGE 1 of 4 PAGES)











NO. 208 P001/001

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

USE OF FORCE LOG

Reporting Period: Beginning 12/1/04 Ending 12/31/04
 Mo. Day Yr. Mo. Day Yr.

DATE	CASE NUMBER	OFFICER USING FORCE NAME & STAR #	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR NAME & STAR #	PHYSICAL CONTROL	STRIKE BY FIST OR OBJECT	CHEMICAL AGENT/MACE/OC	BATON/STRIKE OR JAB	CAROTID RESTRAINT	FIREARM	SUSPECT INJURED	SUSPECT COMPLAINT OF INJURY	OFFICER INJURED DURING USE OF REPORTABLE FORCE	COMMENTS
11/4/04		BEAZALCA # 356	Sgt. FABIAN # 1715	✓						Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	NUMEROUS OFFICERS INJURED
11/4/04		DEJESUS # 247	Sgt. FABIAN # 1715			✓				Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	NUMEROUS OFFICERS INJURED
11/4/04							✓			Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	
11/4/04					✓					Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	

415 671 2323
 POLICE COMMISSION → FOB

11/22/04 08:43

Captain Nick Bruce
 Bayview Police Station
 BAYVIEW
 COMMANDING OFFICER (SIGNATURE) UNIT

FORWARD ONE COPY TO: BUREAU HEADQUARTERS. FORWARD COPY OF LOG AND INCIDENT REPORTS TO COMMANDING OFFICER, M.C.D. AND TRAINING DIVISION.
 1ST AND 15TH OF EACH MONTH
 SFPD 131 Rev. 7-96



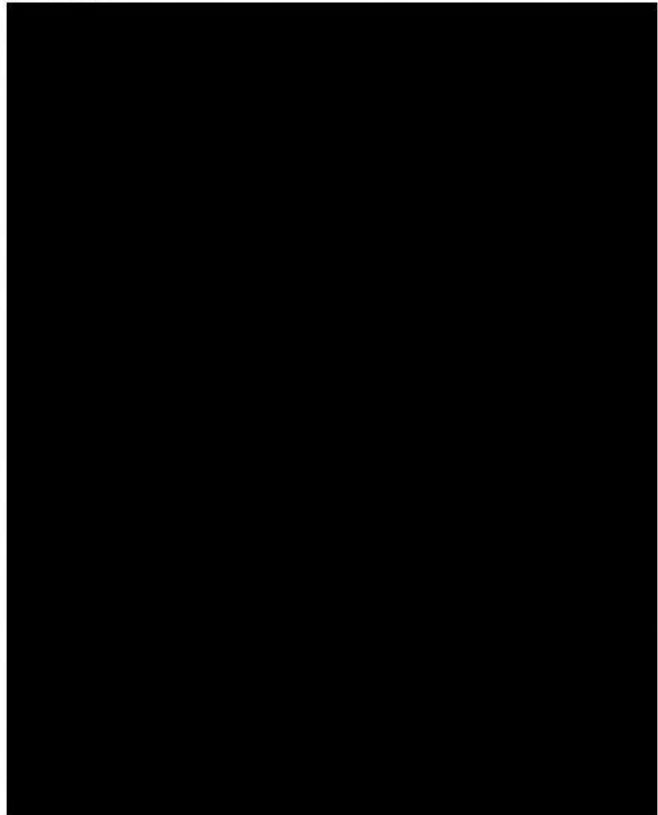
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PHOTO ID

NAME:

[REDACTED]

L



AKA:

[REDACTED]

AKA:

,

MONIKER:

SF#:

[REDACTED]

JAIL #:

[REDACTED]

BOOKING DATE:

Nov 4 2004 10:34AM

DATE OF BIRTH:

[REDACTED]

PLACE OF BIRTH:

SOCIAL SECURITY #:

CII#:

CA DRIVERS LIC #:

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

SEX:

FEMALE

RACE:

BLACK

HEIGHT:

5'05"

WEIGHT:

130

EYE COLOR:

BROWN

HAIR COLOR:

BLACK

GLASSES:

No

BUILD:

MEDIUM

COMPLEXION:

CLEAR

EYE CHARACTERISTICS:

NORMAL

FACIAL HAIR:

NONE

HAIR LENGTH:

SHOULDER

SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS

#1.:

#2.:

#3.:

A 240

(D=3C

22:46:32 CT14 ENTRY AD:RESD- PH: ORIGIN:E911\TX: .WRG ALL BLUE...240'D RP IN HER FACE...
22:46:32 CT14 PRIOR 903 TODAY S1638 (23 MORE)
22:47:16 CT14 SUPP
22:47:20 DP09 BRDCAST 10-8: 3C16E 3C38G
3C38J
22:47:24 DP09 DISP-ENR 3C13E:P
22:47:24 DP09 PERS-ID 3C13E < ANDERSON ERICK A/4232 < >FARRELL JESSE T/0789
22:47:54 CT14 SUPP TX:408 REF'D...MALE 97 OUTSIDE...
22:47:59 DP09 DUP-OF
22:48:28 CT14 UPDATE LOCATION: (D=3C
--> (D=3C
22:48:28 CT14 PRIOR 418 TODAY S3979 (25 MORE)
22:48:28 CT14 SUPP RP:
22:48:39 DP09 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C11E:P
22:48:39 DP09 PERS-ID 3C11E < BATES KENNETH A/4196 < >BATCHELDER DAVID W/4037
22:50:11 DP05 MISC 3C13E,
22:50:17 DP09 MISC 3C13E,
22:50:38 M259 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C13D:P
22:50:38 M259 PERS-ID 3C13D < ARCHINI SEAN M/1500 < >LEW BENNY/4137
22:50:40 DP05 MISC 3C13E, IN THE BACK OF
22:50:43 DP12 MISC 3C13E, BACK OF
22:50:48 DP12 MISC 3C13E, CODE 33
22:50:48 DP09 MISC 3C13E, BACK OF
22:50:55 M426 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C15D:P
22:50:55 M426 PERS-ID 3C15D < HAYNES WILLIE G/4018 < >HASTINGS III RICHARD H/4104
22:50:56 CT14 MISC MEDICAL CALL 392
22:51:09 M357 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C12D:P
22:51:09 M357 PERS-ID 3C12D < LEW DERRICK J/1079 < >CORREA DAVID G/4210
22:51:11 DP05 MISC 3C13E, TO 3C11E BACK IN THE CUTS LOST IAO
22:51:22 DP09 MISC 3C13E, WAY BACK IN THE CUTS AND LOST IAO
22:51:35 M246 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C11D:P
22:51:35 M246 PERS-ID 3C11D < ARNDT CHRISTINE E/0461
22:51:58 DP05 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY BACK TO AND LOST IN THAT AREA
22:51:59 DP09 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY BACK TO AND LOST IAO
22:52:09 DP05 CHGLOC 3C11E GOING TO REUEL
22:52:10 DP12 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY TO LOST IN THE AREA
22:52:14 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11E
22:52:20 DP12 MISC 3C11E, 98 TO AREA
22:52:24 DP05 PREEMPT 3C13D
22:52:34 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C13D:P
22:52:34 DP05 PERS-ID 3C13D < ARCHINI SEAN M/1500 < >LEW BENNY/4137
22:52:37 DP05 MISC 3C13E, HAVE A 148
22:52:41 DP09 MISC 3C13E, COME TO END OF . GOT 148
22:52:46 DP05 MISC 3C11E, LOOKING FOR HIM
22:52:51 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 97 AND LOOKING FOR HIM
22:53:01 CT14 MISC NOW STATED SITUATION OCCURED AT ...NOW AT

CONFIDENTIAL

WAITING FOR MEDICS/PD
 22:53:08 DP05 MISC 3C13E, BACK O F [REDACTED] AND KEEP WALKING UP TO THE RIGHT
 22:53:25 DP12 MISC 3C13E, COME UP TO THE END OF [REDACTED] BACK UP [REDACTED], UP TO
 THE RIGHT
 22:53:30 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/ 13E
 22:53:32 DP05 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/3E
 22:53:38 DP05 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/13E
 22:53:53 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C38:P
 22:53:57 DP05 PREEMPT 3C38
 22:53:57 DP05 REPLACE 3C38 3C138
 22:53:57 DP05 ENROUTE 3C138
 22:53:59 DP05 ONSCENE 3C138
 22:54:02 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 3C 138 COMING 97
 22:54:23 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C38C:P 3C38F:P 3C38E:P
 22:54:23 DP05 PERS-ID 3C38F <[REDACTED]>DEJESUS LUIS P/0247
 22:54:24 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 38C 38F 38E 97
 22:54:29 DP05 MISC 3C138, WITH THE 3C138
 22:55:32 DP09 MISC 3C13D, [REDACTED] COME IN ON [REDACTED] ON
 BACKSIDE
 22:55:34 DP05 MISC 3C13D, 408 [REDACTED] ...BLEACH THROWN IN OFFICERS FACE
 22:55:41 DP05 MISC 3C13D, 410 408
 22:55:53 M378 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C15E:P
 22:55:53 M378 PERS-ID 3C15E [REDACTED]>FOSS CORY K/4188 [REDACTED]>SINGH AJAY R/1115
 <[REDACTED]>BIRCO NICK-TOMASITO C/0612
 22:56:04 DP09 MISC 3C138, 3C38C HAS A HAMMER
 22:56:06 M381 BACK-ENR 3C13D 3C12E:P
 22:56:06 M381 PERS-ID 3C12E <[REDACTED]>BERNAL NICOLE M/4215 <[REDACTED]>CHU THOMAS
 M/4200
 22:56:25 DP12 MISC 3C13D, 410 ON 408
 22:56:40 DP09 MISC 3C38C, HAVE 408 END OF [REDACTED] OFCRS ON RT SIDE
 22:56:55 DP05 MISC 3C138, HAVE 407 COME END OF [REDACTED] ON THE RIGHT SIDE
 22:57:16 DP05 MISC 3C138, SUSP THROWING THE BLEACH LIVES AT [REDACTED]
 22:57:17 DP12 MISC 3C11E, SUSP THREW [REDACTED]
 22:57:18 DP09 MISC 3C11E, SUSP THROWING THE BLEACH IS AT [REDACTED]
 22:57:39 DP09 MISC 3C38C, HAS HAMMER AND COMING DOWN [REDACTED]
 22:57:42 DP05 MISC 3C38C, HAVE THE HAND PICK COMING DOWN [REDACTED] NOW
 22:57:47 DP05 MISC 3C38C, ONLYNEED THE PICK
 22:57:49 DP12 MISC 3C11E, SUSP WHO THREW THE BLEACH IN THE OFFICERS EYES
 INSIDE [REDACTED]
 22:58:00 DP05 CHGLOC 3C11D [REDACTED], SF
 22:58:28 DP12 MISC 3C11E, .395
 22:58:56 DP05 MISC 3C138, HOW MANY UNITS IN THE FRONT OF THE 1020 WHERE SHE
 THREW THE BLEACH FROM
 22:59:04 DP09 DUP-OF [REDACTED]
 22:59:04 DP05 MISC 3C138, COME DOWN TO [REDACTED] THATS WHERE THE 408 IS COMING
 22:59:13 DP05 MISC 3C138, 6 OFFICER O N THAT SIDE.....WE ARE IN THE FRONT
 22:59:14 DP09 MISC 3C11D, IFO
 22:59:18 DP12 MISC 3C138, IN THE FRONT OF [REDACTED]
 22:59:25 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C14D:P
 22:59:25 DP05 PERS-ID 3C14D [REDACTED]>BRADFORD BRENT D/4199 [REDACTED]>OLSON JOSHUA
 S/4051
 22:59:26 DP09 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148
 22:59:28 DP05 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148
 22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12D
 22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12E
 22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C14D
 22:59:54 DP12 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148 JUST GOING IN
 22:59:55 DP05 MISC 3C138, GETTING IN RIGHT NOW...JUST GOING IN
 22:59:56 DP09 MISC 3C138, SH .. JUST GETTING IN RIGHT NOW
 23:00:01 DP05 MISC 3C138, SH FOR NOW

23:00:02 DP12 MISC 3C138, SUFF HELP
 23:00:22 DP05 MISC 3C138, NEED TH WAGON FROM THE CO
 23:00:24 DP09 MISC 3C138, NEED SOMEONE TO BRING WAGON FRO CO
 23:00:31 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C101:S
 23:00:31 DP05 PERS-ID 3C101 [REDACTED] YIN DOMINIC D/1778
 23:00:36 DP05 MISC 3C101, GETTIGN WAGON
 23:00:40 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C101 3C16E:P
 23:00:40 DP05 PERS-ID 3C16E <[REDACTED]> BROWN PATRICIA C/1555 <[REDACTED]> WONG KEVIN
 H/4213
 23:00:40 DP09 MISC 3C101, GOING BAVK TO GET WAGON
 23:00:45 DP05 MISC 3C16E, BRINGING THE WAGON
 23:00:46 DP12 CHGLOC 3C138 [REDACTED]
 23:00:59 DP05 MISC 3C138, [REDACTED]
 23:01:00 DP09 MISC 3C16E, IS BRINGING WAGON FROM CO
 23:01:10 DP12 MISC 3C38C, 408 DOWN [REDACTED]
 23:01:31 DP09 MISC 3C38C, [REDACTED] FOR 408
 23:01:48 DP05 MISC 3C38C, 410 SECOND 408
 23:02:16 DP09 MISC 3C138, ANY 408'S ON [REDACTED]
 23:02:29 DP12 MISC 3C38C, [REDACTED]
 23:02:57 DP09 MISC 3C16E, SEND 408'S TO DEAD END
 23:03:15 DP09 MISC 3C138, BRING WAGON DOWN CASHMERE
 23:03:15 DP12 MISC 3C138, SEND ALL THE 408S TO REUEL
 23:04:01 DP09 MISC 3C38C, 317 97 ON [REDACTED]
 23:04:01 DP12 MISC 3C15D, ENG 17 97 ON [REDACTED]
 23:04:26 DP05 MISC 3C138, ONE UNIT BACK UP TO [REDACTED] ...NEED UNIT TO
 MAKE 909
 23:04:29 DP09 MISC 3C138, MAKE SURE ONE UNIT GOING BACK TO [REDACTED] TO
 MAKE 909
 23:04:40 DP05 MISC 3C13E, DIDNT MAKE 909...3C13E MAKING 909
 23:04:43 DP09 MISC 3C13E, SAW GUY, DIDN'T MAKE 909.. GOING BACK
 23:04:49 DP12 MISC 3C13E, MAKING THE 909
 23:05:20 DP05 MISC 3C15D, 2 SIC C4
 23:05:24 DP09 MISC 3C15D, CLEAR 33 .. 2 SIC
 23:05:33 DP12 CODE-4 3C15D, TWO INCUSTODY
 23:07:12 DP12 MISC 3C16E, HAS THE WAGON
 23:07:16 DP12 ONSCENE 3C16E
 23:07:49 DP12 MISC 3C101, **** 3 OFFICERS AFFECTED BY THE BLEACH , ONE IN
 THE MOUTH OTHER TWO TO THEIR EYES
 23:08:08 DP05 MISC 3C13E, ONE ADDITIONAL OFFICE GOT THE BLEACH ON HIS
 CLOTHED AND HAND
 23:08:19 DP05 MISC 3C13E, ONE ADDITIONAL OFFICER GOT THE BLEACH ON HIS
 CLOTHES AND HAND
 23:09:03 DP12 MISC 3C101, 1 ADDITIONAL OFFICER ..4 ..BLEACH ON HIS HANDS
 AND CLOTHES
 23:09:14 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3D14E:P
 23:09:14 DP05 PERS-ID 3D14E <[REDACTED]> WOLF MICHAEL W/1568 <[REDACTED]> GREINER JR
 ROBERT B/0154
 23:09:21 DP12 ONSCENE 3D14E
 23:13:07 DP05 MISC 3C101, 3-4 OFFICERS HAVE BLEACH ON THEIR CLOTHING AND
 HANDS
 23:13:09 DP12 MISC 3C101, 5 HAVE GOTTEN BLEACH IN THEIR FACES
 23:13:13 FD02 SUPP TX:****NEED ETA FOR [REDACTED] *, ,M17 97 W/VICT
 HAMMER TO HEAD
 23:13:18 DP05 MISC 3C13E, OBOT IN OPS NTFYD BY SOP
 23:13:42 DP12 CHGLOC 3C16E CO C WITH X, SM 0.0
 23:13:52 DP12 MISC 3C16E, FROM [REDACTED]
 23:14:25 M286 BACK-ONS 3C13E 3D13E:P
 23:14:25 M286 PERS-ID 3D13E <[REDACTED]> MENDIOLA JOSEPH D/1975 <[REDACTED]> POGGIO
 LEONARD F/0391

23:14:32 DP12 MISC 3C16E, MALE ALSO BEING TRANSPORTED IN THE BACK
 23:14:32 DP05 CHGLOC 3C15E [REDACTED]
 23:14:48 DP05 MISC 3C13E, GOING TO [REDACTED] NOW
 23:16:29 DP05 PREEMPT 3C15E
 23:18:09 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C11D 3C114:S
 23:18:09 DP12 PERS-ID 3C114 < [REDACTED] LEE SHERMAN W/1386
 23:18:19 DP12 ONSCENE 3C114
 23:18:52 DP09 MISC 3C16E, EM 1.5
 23:20:23 DP05 MISC 3C11E, PARTNER INJURED
 23:20:29 DP09 CHGLOC 3C11E SFGH, W/INJURED OFCERS INCL PARTNER
 23:20:42 DP09 MISC 3C11E, MEDIC 32 IS TR
 23:20:43 DP05 MISC 3C11E, M32 RESPONDED AND TRANSPORTING
 23:20:48 M381 MISC 3C12E, 97 70 WPONIT #208
 23:21:43 DP09 CHGLOC 3C12D SFGH, W/A COUPLE OF INJ OFCRS
 23:21:49 DP05 MISC 3C12D, TXING A COUPLE INJURED OFFICERS TO SFGH
 23:22:27 DP05 MISC 3C16E, COMPARTMENT WHERE I TX'D THE X SMELLS LIKE BLEACH
 23:22:29 DP09 MISC 3C16E, COMPARTMENT WHERE X WAS TR SMELLS LIKE BLEACH
 23:22:31 DP12 MISC 3C13E, MED 17 TREATED THE VICTIM AT [REDACTED]
 23:22:53 DP12 MISC 3C13E, VIC IN APT 208
 23:23:11 DP09 MISC 3C101, SHOW MARKED UNIT HAD TO TR 2 EXTRA BCUZ INITAL
 23:23:14 DP05 MISC 3C101, MARKED UNIT HAD TO TX 2 ADDITIONAL UNITS TO THE
 HOSPITAL BECAUSE MEDICS DIDNT HAVE ENOUGH ROOM TO TX AT
 THE SAME TIME
 23:23:27 M424 CLEAR 3D14E HAN
 23:24:52 M146 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C16D:P
 23:24:52 M146 PERS-ID 3C16D [REDACTED] WINESBERRY JAROME/4114 < [REDACTED] MCCORMICK
 PATRICK M/4167
 23:24:58 DP12 FNLTYPE finaltype:240-->245
 23:25:55 DP09 CHGLOC 3C11D SFGH, ABOUT 5 OFCRS INJURED AND GOING TO HELP OUT
 THERE
 23:26:05 DP09 CLEAR 3C14D HAN
 23:26:44 DP09 ONSCENE 3C11E
 23:30:59 DP09 PREEMPT 3D13E
 23:45:14 DP12 REQCC 3C13E 041261015 assigned
 23:46:16 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C16E 3C38J:P 3C38I:P
 23:46:16 DP12 PERS-ID 3C38J < [REDACTED] IZAGUIRRE ROMINA A/4083
 23:46:50 DP09 BACK-ENR 3C13D 3C14D:P
 23:46:50 DP09 PERS-ID 3C14D < [REDACTED] BRADFORD BRENT D/4199 < [REDACTED] OLSON JOSHUA
 S/4051
 23:46:56 DP12 MISC 3C38J, BOTH 3C38J AND 3C38 I ER WITH 408 TO SFGH
 23:47:00 DP09 CHGLOC 3C14D SFGH, TO CK ON PARTNER AND OTHER OFFICERS
 23:47:19 DP09 DSPINFO 3C14D SFGH-CK ON PARTNER
 23:48:28 DP12 CHGLOC 3C11E SFGH, ZONE 4 DIGITAL CAMERA
 23:49:02 M381 CLEAR 3C12E HAN
 23:49:17 DP12 MISC 3C11E, 3C61 WILL BRING THE CAMERA TO SFGH
 23:51:43 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C11E 3D14E:P
 23:51:43 DP12 PERS-ID 3D14E < [REDACTED] WOLF MICHAEL W/1568 < [REDACTED] GREINER JR
 ROBERT B/0154
 23:52:04 DP12 MISC 3D14E, --BRINGING THE DIGITAL CAMERA NOW TO 3C11E
 23:53:43 M146 CLEAR 3C16D HAN

11/04/04

00:15:42 DP09 CLEAR 3C16E
 00:36:40 DP12 BACK-ONS 3C15D 3D16D:P, GUARDING THE PRISONER
 00:56:47 DP12 CLEAR 3C138
 00:57:48 DP12 CLEAR 3C38C
 00:57:51 DP12 CLEAR 3C38E
 00:57:57 DP12 CLEAR 3C38F
 00:58:01 DP12 CLEAR 3C38I

00:58:08 DP12 CLEAR 3C38J
01:14:23 DP12 CLEAR 3D14E
01:23:47 6182 EMERGNCY 3C15D
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11D
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11E
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12D
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C13D
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C13E
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C14D
01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C101
03:02:43 DP12 CLEAR 3C13D HAN
03:03:00 DP12 CLOC-ONS 3C13E CO C ON A F/UP
03:03:09 DP12 CLEAR 3C15D HAN
03:03:28 DP12 CLOC-ONS 3C101 CO C ON A F/UP
03:03:46 DP12 CLEAR 3C114 HAN
03:33:45 DP05 CLEAR 3D16D HAN
05:26:52 DP05 CLEAR 3C11D HAN
05:27:13 DP05 CLOC-ONS 3C11E CO C, F/UP
05:27:39 DP05 CLEAR 3C12D
06:33:12 DP12 CLEAR 3C11E HAN
08:15:35 DP05 CLEAR 3C13E HAN
08:15:41 DP05 CLEAR 3C14D HAN
09:31:35 DP09 CLEAR 3C101 HAN
09:31:35 DP09 CLOSE

Call Recap:

INITIATE: 22:45:18 11/03/04 CALL NUMBER: [REDACTED]
ENTRY: 22:46:32 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
DISPATCH: 22:47:24 PRIMARY UNIT: 3C13E
ON SCENE: 22:52:14 CASE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
CLOSE: 09:31:35 11/04/04 DISPOSITION: HAN

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

DAREA: 3C
SECTOR: C3 TYPE: 240 --> 245 AGGR ASSAULT/ADW
RA: 351 PRIORITY: A
FIRE: 6556 PRIOR HISTORY

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT14
DP09
DP05
M259
DP12
M426
M357
M246
M378
M381
FD02
M286
M424
M146
AS OF 23:46:50: DP09
AS OF 00:15:42: DP09
AS OF 00:36:40: DP12
AS OF 01:14:23: DP12
6182
AS OF 03:02:43: DP12
AS OF 03:33:45: DP05
AS OF 05:26:52: DP05

AS OF 06:33:12: DP12 [REDACTED]
AS OF 09:31:35: DP09 [REDACTED]

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

RECEIVED
1 16 05

FEB 11 P 3 48



Kevin Allen
Director

DATE: February 14, 2005

TO: Emergency Communications Department
City and County of San Francisco
Custodian of Records

FROM: Alan Barnes, #114
Investigator *AB*

SUBJECT: Request for Communications Tape

OCC CASE #: 013-05

I am currently investigating an O.C.C. complaint. I would like to review the data described as follows:

DATE: 11/03/04 **TIME:** 22:46:32

NAME (IF AVAILABLE): [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE: [REDACTED]

MATERIAL REQUESTED: CAD Audio for Event History Detail [REDACTED]

DESCRIPTION OF THE INCIDENT

A 240 at [REDACTED]

*Thank you
AB*

I would appreciate receipt of the above data as soon as possible. Thank you for your cooperation. Please call me if you have any questions. I can be reached at (415) 597-7714.

A 240

RD) C3
22:46:32 CT14 ENTRY AD:RESD- PH: ORIGIN:E911\TX: .WRG ALL BLUE...240'D RP IN HER FACE...
22:46:32 CT14 PRIOR 903 TODAY S1638 (23 MORE)
22:47:16 CT14 SUPP
22:47:20 DP09 BRDCAST A 240 SF 10-8: 3C16E 3C38G 3C38J
22:47:24 DP09 DISP-ENR 3C13E:P
22:47:24 DP09 PERS-ID 3C13E >ANDERSON ERICK A/4232 >FARRELL JESSE T/0789
22:47:54 CT14 SUPP TX:408 REF'D...MALE 97 OUTSIDE...
22:47:59 DP09 DUP-OF
22:48:28 CT14 UPDATE LOCATION (D=3C)--> (D=3C
22:48:28 CT14 PRIOR 418 TODAY S3979 (25 MORE)
22:48:28 CT14 SUPP RP:
22:48:39 DP09 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C11E:P
22:48:39 DP09 PERS-ID 3C11E >BATES KENNETH A/4196 >BATCHELDER DAVID W/4037
22:50:11 DP05 MISC 3C13E,
22:50:17 DP09 MISC 3C13E,
22:50:38 M259 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C13D:P
22:50:38 M259 PERS-ID 3C13D >ARCHINI SEAN M/1500 >LEW BENNY/4137
22:50:40 DP05 MISC 3C13E, IN THE BACK OF
22:50:43 DP12 MISC 3C13E, BACK OF
22:50:48 DP12 MISC 3C13E, CODE 33
22:50:48 DP09 MISC 3C13E, BACK OF
22:50:55 M426 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C15D:P
22:50:55 M426 PERS-ID 3C15D >HAYNES WILLIE G/4018 >HASTINGS III RICHARD H/4104
22:50:56 CT14 MISC MEDICAL CALL 392
22:51:09 M357 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C12D:P
22:51:09 M357 PERS-ID 3C12D >LEW DERRICK J/1079 >CORREA DAVID G/4210
22:51:11 DP05 MISC 3C13E, TO 3C11E BACK IN THE CUTS LOST IAO
22:51:22 DP09 MISC 3C13E, WAY BACK IN THE CUTS AND LOST IAO
22:51:35 M246 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C11D:P
22:51:35 M246 PERS-ID 3C11D >ARNDT CHRISTINE E/0461
22:51:58 DP05 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY BACK TO AND LOST IN THAT AREA
22:51:59 DP09 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY BACK TO AND LOST IAO
22:52:09 DP05 CHGLOC 3C11E GOING TO
22:52:10 DP12 MISC 3C13E, RAN ALL THE WAY TO LOST IN THE AREA
22:52:14 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11E
22:52:20 DP12 MISC 3C11E, 98 TO AREA
22:52:24 DP05 PREEMPT 3C13D
22:52:34 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C13D:P
22:52:34 DP05 PERS-ID 3C13D >ARCHINI SEAN M/1500 >LEW BENNY/4137
22:52:37 DP05 MISC 3C13E, HAVE A 148
22:52:41 DP09 MISC 3C13E, COME TO END OF . GOT 148
22:52:46 DP05 MISC 3C11E, LOOKING FOR HIM
22:52:51 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 97 AND LOOKING FOR HIM
22:53:01 CT14 MISC NOW STATED SITUATION OCCURED AT

WAITING FOR MEDICS/PD

22:53:08 DP05 MISC 3C13E, BACK O F [REDACTED] AND KEEP WALKING UP TO THE RIGHT

22:53:25 DP12 MISC 3C13E, COME UP TO THE END OF [REDACTED] BACK UP [REDACTED] , UP TO THE RIGHT

22:53:30 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/ 13E

22:53:32 DP05 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/3E

22:53:38 DP05 MISC 3C11E, 97 W/13E

22:53:53 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C38:P

22:53:57 DP05 PREEMPT 3C38

22:53:57 DP05 REPLACE 3C38 3C138

22:53:57 DP05 ENROUTE 3C138

22:53:59 DP05 ONSCENE 3C138

22:54:02 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 3C 138 COMING 97

22:54:23 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C38C:P 3C38F:P 3C38E:P

22:54:23 DP05 PERS-ID 3C38F [REDACTED] DEJESUS LUIS P/0247

22:54:24 DP09 MISC 3C11E, 38C 38F 38E 97

22:54:29 DP05 MISC 3C138, WITH THE 3C138

22:55:32 DP09 MISC 3C13D, [REDACTED] COME IN ON [REDACTED] ON BACKSIDE

22:55:34 DP05 MISC 3C13D, 408 [REDACTED] ..BLEACH THROWN IN OFFICERS FACE

22:55:41 DP05 MISC 3C13D, 410 408

22:55:53 M378 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C15E:P

22:55:53 M378 PERS-ID 3C15E < [REDACTED] FOSS CORY K/4188 < [REDACTED] SINGH AJAY R/1115 < [REDACTED] BIRCO NICK-TOMASITO C/0612

22:56:04 DP09 MISC 3C138, 3C38C HAS A HAMMER

22:56:06 M381 BACK-ENR 3C13D 3C12E:P

22:56:06 M381 PERS-ID 3C12E < [REDACTED] BERNAL NICOLE M/4215 < [REDACTED] CHU THOMAS M/4200

22:56:25 DP12 MISC 3C13D, 410 ON 408

22:56:40 DP09 MISC 3C38C, HAVE 408 END OF [REDACTED] . OFCRS ON RT SIDE

22:56:55 DP05 MISC 3C138, HAVE 407 COME END OF [REDACTED] ON THE RIGHT SIDE

22:57:16 DP05 MISC 3C138, SUSP THROWING THE BLEACH LIVES AT [REDACTED]

22:57:17 DP12 MISC 3C11E, SUSP THREW [REDACTED]

22:57:18 DP09 MISC 3C11E, SUSP THROWING THE BLEACH IS AT [REDACTED]

22:57:39 DP09 MISC 3C38C, HAS HAMMER AND COMING DOWN [REDACTED]

22:57:42 DP05 MISC 3C38C, HAVE THE HAND PICK COMING DOWN [REDACTED] NOW

22:57:47 DP05 MISC 3C38C, ONLYNEED THE PICK

22:57:49 DP12 MISC 3C11E, SUSP WHO THREW THE BLEACH IN THE OFFICERS EYES INSIDE [REDACTED]

22:58:00 DP05 CHGLOC 3C11D [REDACTED]

22:58:28 DP12 MISC 3C11E, .395

22:58:56 DP05 MISC 3C138, HOW MANY UNITS IN THE FRONT OF THE 1020 WHERE SHE THREW THE BLEACH FROM

22:59:04 DP09 DUP-OF [REDACTED]

22:59:04 DP05 MISC 3C138, COME DOWN TO [REDACTED] THATS WHERE THE 408 IS COMING

22:59:13 DP05 MISC 3C138, 6 OFFICER O N THAT SIDE.....WE ARE IN THE FRONT

22:59:14 DP09 MISC 3C11D, IFO

22:59:18 DP12 MISC 3C138, IN THE FRONT OF [REDACTED]

22:59:25 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C14D:P

22:59:25 DP05 PERS-ID 3C14D < [REDACTED] BRADFORD BRENT D/4199 < [REDACTED] OLSON JOSHUA S/4051

22:59:26 DP09 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148

22:59:28 DP05 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148

22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12D

22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12E

22:59:29 DP12 ONSCENE 3C14D

22:59:54 DP12 MISC 3C14D, MAJOR 148 JUST GOING IN

22:59:55 DP05 MISC 3C138, GETTING IN RIGHT NOW...JUST GOING IN

22:59:56 DP09 MISC 3C138, SH .. JUST GETTING IN RIGHT NOW

23:00:01 DP05 MISC 3C138, SH FOR NOW

23:00:02 DP12 MISC 3C138, SUFF HELP
 23:00:22 DP05 MISC 3C138, NEED TH WAGON FROM THE CO
 23:00:24 DP09 MISC 3C138, NEED SOMEONE TO BRING WAGON FRO CO
 23:00:31 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C138 3C101:S
 23:00:31 DP05 PERS-ID 3C101 <[REDACTED]>YIN DOMINIC D/1778
 23:00:36 DP05 MISC 3C101, GETTIGN WAGON
 23:00:40 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C101 3C16E:P
 23:00:40 DP05 PERS-ID 3C16E <[REDACTED]>BROWN PATRICIA C/1555 <[REDACTED]>WONG KEVIN
 H/4213
 23:00:40 DP09 MISC 3C101, GOING BAVK TO GET WAGON
 23:00:45 DP05 MISC 3C16E, BRINGING THE WAGON
 23:00:46 DP12 CHGLOC 3C138 [REDACTED]
 23:00:59 DP05 MISC 3C138, [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 23:01:00 DP09 MISC 3C16E, IS BRINGING WAGON FROM CO
 23:01:10 DP12 MISC 3C38C, 408 DOWN [REDACTED]
 23:01:31 DP09 MISC 3C38C, [REDACTED] FOR 408
 23:01:48 DP05 MISC 3C38C, 410 SECOND 408
 23:02:16 DP09 MISC 3C138, ANY 408'S ON [REDACTED] AND NOT [REDACTED]
 23:02:29 DP12 MISC 3C38C, [REDACTED]
 23:02:57 DP09 MISC 3C16E, SEND 408'S TO DEAD END
 23:03:15 DP09 MISC 3C138, BRING WAGON DOWN [REDACTED]
 23:03:15 DP12 MISC 3C138, SEND ALL THE 408S TO [REDACTED]
 23:04:01 DP09 MISC 3C38C, 317 97 ON [REDACTED]
 23:04:01 DP12 MISC 3C15D, ENG 17 97 ON [REDACTED]
 23:04:26 DP05 MISC 3C138, ONE UNIT BACK UP TO [REDACTED]. .NEED UNIT TO
 MAKE 909
 23:04:29 DP09 MISC 3C138, MAKE SURE ONE UNIT GOING BACK TO [REDACTED] TO
 MAKE 909
 23:04:40 DP05 MISC 3C13E, DIDNT MAKE 909...3C13E MAKING 909
 23:04:43 DP09 MISC 3C13E, SAW GUY, DIDN'T MAKE 909.. GOING BACK
 23:04:49 DP12 MISC 3C13E, MAKING THE 909
 23:05:20 DP05 MISC 3C15D, 2 SIC C4
 23:05:24 DP09 MISC 3C15D, CLEAR 33 .. 2 SIC
 23:05:33 DP12 CODE-4 3C15D, TWO INCUSTODY
 23:07:12 DP12 MISC 3C16E, HAS THE WAGON
 23:07:16 DP12 ONSCENE 3C16E
 23:07:49 DP12 MISC 3C101, **** 3 OFFICERS AFFECTED BY THE BLEACH , ONE IN
 THE MOUTH OTHER TWO TO THEIR EYES
 23:08:08 DP05 MISC 3C13E, ONE ADDITIONAL OFFICE GOT THE BLEACH ON HIS
 CLOTHED AND HAND
 23:08:19 DP05 MISC 3C13E, ONE ADDITIONAL OFFICER GOT THE BLEACH ON HIS
 CLOTHES AND HAND
 23:09:03 DP12 MISC 3C101, 1 ADDITIONAL OFFICER ..4 ..BLEACH ON HIS HANDS
 AND CLOTHES
 23:09:14 DP05 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3D14E:P
 23:09:14 DP05 PERS-ID 3D14E <[REDACTED]>WOLF MICHAEL W/1568 <[REDACTED]>GREINER JR
 ROBERT B/0154
 23:09:21 DP12 ONSCENE 3D14E
 23:13:07 DP05 MISC 3C101, 3-4 OFFICERS HAVE BLEACH ON THEIR CLOTHING AND
 HANDS
 23:13:09 DP12 MISC 3C101, 5 HAVE GOTTEN BLEACH IN THEIR FACES
 23:13:13 FD02 SUPP TX:****NEED ETA FOR [REDACTED]**,,M17 97 W/VICT
 HAMMER TO HEAD
 23:13:18 DP05 MISC 3C13E, OBOT IN OPS NTFYD BY SOP
 23:13:42 DP12 CHGLOC 3C16E CO C WITH X, SM 0.0
 23:13:52 DP12 MISC 3C16E, FROM [REDACTED]
 23:14:25 M286 BACK-ONS 3C13E 3D13E:P
 23:14:25 M286 PERS-ID 3D13E <[REDACTED]>IENDIOLA JOSEPH D/1975 <[REDACTED]>POGGIO
 LEONARD F/0391

23:14:32 DP12 MISC 3C16E, MALE ALSO BEING TRANSPORTED IN THE BACK
 23:14:32 DP05 CHGLOC 3C15E [REDACTED]
 23:14:48 DP05 MISC 3C13E, GOING TO [REDACTED] NOW
 23:16:29 DP05 PREEMPT 3C15E
 23:18:09 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C11D 3C114:S
 23:18:09 DP12 PERS-ID 3C114 <[REDACTED]>LEE SHERMAN W/1386
 23:18:19 DP12 ONSCENE 3C114
 23:18:52 DP09 MISC 3C16E, EM 1.5
 23:20:23 DP05 MISC 3C11E, PARTNER INJURED
 23:20:29 DP09 CHGLOC 3C11E SFGH, W/INJURED OFCERS INCL PARTNER
 23:20:42 DP09 MISC 3C11E, MEDIC 32 IS TR
 23:20:43 DP05 MISC 3C11E, M32 RESPONDED AND TRANSPORTING
 23:20:48 M381 MISC 3C12E, 97 70 [REDACTED]
 23:21:43 DP09 CHGLOC 3C12D SFGH, W/A COUPLE OF INJ OFCRS
 23:21:49 DP05 MISC 3C12D, TXING A COUPLE INJURED OFFICERS TO SFGH
 23:22:27 DP05 MISC 3C16E, COMPARTMENT WHERE I TX'D THE X SMELLS LIKE BLEACH
 23:22:29 DP09 MISC 3C16E, COMPARTMENT WHERE X WAS TR SMELLS LIKE BLEACH
 23:22:31 DP12 MISC 3C13E, MED 17 TREATED THE VICTIM AT [REDACTED]
 23:22:53 DP12 MISC 3C13E, VIC IN [REDACTED]
 23:23:11 DP09 MISC 3C101, SHOW MARKED UNIT HAD TO TR 2 EXTRA BCUZ INITIAL
 23:23:14 DP05 MISC 3C101, MARKED UNIT HAD TO TX 2 ADDITIONAL UNITS TO THE
 HOSPITAL BECAUSE MEDICS DIDNT HAVE ENOUGH ROOM TO TX AT
 THE SAME TIME
 23:23:27 M424 CLEAR 3D14E HAN
 23:24:52 M146 BACK-ENR 3C13E 3C16D:P
 23:24:52 M146 PERS-ID 3C16D <[REDACTED]>WINESBERRY JAROME/4114 <[REDACTED]>MCCORMICK
 PATRICK M/4167
 23:24:58 DP12 FNLTYPE finaltype:240-->245
 23:25:55 DP09 CHGLOC 3C11D SFGH, ABOUT 5 OFCRS INJURED AND GOING TO HELP OUT
 THERE
 23:26:05 DP09 CLEAR 3C14D HAN
 23:26:44 DP09 ONSCENE 3C11E
 23:30:59 DP09 PREEMPT 3D13E
 23:45:14 DP12 REQCC 3C13E [REDACTED] assigned
 23:46:16 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C16E 3C38J:P 3C38I:P
 23:46:16 DP12 PERS-ID 3C38J <[REDACTED]>IZAGUIRRE ROMINA A/4083
 23:46:50 DP09 BACK-ENR 3C13D 3C14D:P
 23:46:50 DP09 PERS-ID 3C14D <[REDACTED]>BRADFORD BRENT D/4199 <[REDACTED]>OLSON JOSHUA
 S/4051
 23:46:56 DP12 MISC 3C38J, BOTH 3C38J AND 3C38 I ER WITH 408 TO SFGH
 23:47:00 DP09 CHGLOC 3C14D SFGH, TO CK ON PARTNER AND OTHER OFFICERS
 23:47:19 DP09 DSPINFO 3C14D SFGH-CK ON PARTNER
 23:48:28 DP12 CHGLOC 3C11E SFGH, ZONE 4 DIGITAL CAMERA
 23:49:02 M381 CLEAR 3C12E HAN
 23:49:17 DP12 MISC 3C11E, 3C61 WILL BRING THE CAMERA TO SFGH
 23:51:43 DP12 BACK-ENR 3C11E 3D14E:P
 23:51:43 DP12 PERS-ID 3D14E <[REDACTED]>WOLF MICHAEL W/1568 <[REDACTED]>GREINER JR
 ROBERT B/0154
 23:52:04 DP12 MISC 3D14E, --BRINGING THE DIGITAL CAMERA NOW TO 3C11E
 23:53:43 M146 CLEAR 3C16D HAN
 11/04/04
 00:15:42 DP09 CLEAR 3C16E
 00:36:40 DP12 BACK-ONS 3C15D 3D16D:P, GUARDING THE PRISONER
 00:56:47 DP12 CLEAR 3C138
 00:57:48 DP12 CLEAR 3C38C
 00:57:51 DP12 CLEAR 3C38E
 00:57:57 DP12 CLEAR 3C38F
 00:58:01 DP12 CLEAR 3C38I

00:58:08 DP12 CLEAR 3C38J
 01:14:23 DP12 CLEAR 3D14E
 01:23:47 6182 EMERGENCY 3C15D
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11D
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C11E
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C12D
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C13D
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C13E
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C14D
 01:45:27 DP12 ONSCENE 3C101
 03:02:43 DP12 CLEAR 3C13D HAN
 03:03:00 DP12 CLOC-ONS 3C13E CO C ON A F/UP
 03:03:09 DP12 CLEAR 3C15D HAN
 03:03:28 DP12 CLOC-ONS 3C101 CO C ON A F/UP
 03:03:46 DP12 CLEAR 3C114 HAN
 03:33:45 DP05 CLEAR 3D16D HAN
 05:26:52 DP05 CLEAR 3C11D HAN
 05:27:13 DP05 CLOC-ONS 3C11E CO C, F/UP
 05:27:39 DP05 CLEAR 3C12D
 06:33:12 DP12 CLEAR 3C11E HAN
 08:15:35 DP05 CLEAR 3C13E HAN
 08:15:41 DP05 CLEAR 3C14D HAN
 09:31:35 DP09 CLEAR 3C101 HAN
 09:31:35 DP09 CLOSE

Call Recap:

INITIATE: 22:45:18 11/03/04 CALL NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 ENTRY: 22:46:32 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 22:47:24 PRIMARY UNIT: 3C13E
 ON SCENE: 22:52:14 CASE NUMBER: [REDACTED]
 CLOSE: 09:31:35 11/04/04 DISPOSITION: HAN
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]
 DAREA: 3C
 SECTOR: C3 TYPE: 240 --> 245 AGGR ASSAULT/ADW
 RA: 351 PRIORITY: A
 FIRE: 6556 PRIOR HISTORY

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT14 [REDACTED]
 DP09 [REDACTED]
 DP05 [REDACTED]
 M259 [REDACTED]
 DP12 [REDACTED]
 M426 [REDACTED]
 M357 [REDACTED]
 M246 [REDACTED]
 M378 [REDACTED]
 M381 [REDACTED]
 FD02 [REDACTED]
 M286 [REDACTED]
 M424 [REDACTED]
 M146 [REDACTED]
 AS OF 23:46:50: DP09
 AS OF 00:15:42: DP09
 AS OF 00:36:40: DP12
 AS OF 01:14:23: DP12
 6182
 AS OF 03:02:43: DP12
 AS OF 03:33:45: DP05
 AS OF 05:26:52: DP05

AS OF 06:33:12: DP12
AS OF 09:31:35: DP09

*** Appended Call History Follows:

S043083979 A 418
T RD) C3

22:46:35 CT18 ENTRY RP: [REDACTED] AD:RESD-RESD-[REDACTED]-[REDACTED] UNIT
[REDACTED] PH [REDACTED] ORIGIN:E911\TX:[REDACTED]

22:46:35 CT18 PRIOR 240 TODAY S3978 (24 MORE)
22:47:12 CT18 SUPP TX:X IS CALLING FROM APT [REDACTED] //SAYS SUSP IS AT HER APT

22:47:59 DP09 DUP-TO [REDACTED]

Call Recap:

INITIATE: 22:42:22 11/03/04 CALL NUMBER: [REDACTED]
ENTRY: 22:46:35 CURRENT STATUS: APPENDED
DISPATCH: PRIMARY UNIT:
ON SCENE: JURISDICTION: SP
CLOSE: 22:47:59 DISPOSITION: DUP

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

DAREA: 3C
SECTOR: C3 TYPE: 418 FIGHT-NO WEAPONS
RA: 351 PRIORITY: A
FIRE: 6556 PRIOR HISTORY

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT18 [REDACTED]
DP09 [REDACTED]

*** Appended Call History Follows:

S043084003 I 418 [REDACTED] (D=3C DEAD END & [REDACTED] C3

22:57:17 CT17 ENTRY RP: [REDACTED] AD:W911-[REDACTED]-SPRINT PCS [REDACTED] 1
PH: [REDACTED] ORIGIN:E911\TX:RP STATES SHE WANTS
SOMEONE TO RESPOND STATES 15 COPS ON ONE GUY ADVISED HER
THEY WERE HANDLING THE SITUATION WLD NOT SEND FURTHER
OFFICERS

22:57:17 CT17 PRIOR 913 10/11/04 S4107 (6 MORE)
22:57:27 CT17 UPDATE PRI:A-->I
22:58:36 DP09 HOLD
22:59:04 DP09 DUP-TO [REDACTED]

Call Recap:

INITIATE: 22:54:03 11/03/04 CALL NUMBER: [REDACTED]
ENTRY: 22:57:17 CURRENT STATUS: APPENDED
DISPATCH: PRIMARY UNIT:
ON SCENE: JURISDICTION: SP
CLOSE: 22:59:04 DISPOSITION: DUP

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] (D=3C DEAD END & [REDACTED])

DAREA: 3C
SECTOR: C3 TYPE: 418 *IP
RA: 351 PRIORITY: I
FIRE: 0652 PRIOR HISTORY

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT17 [REDACTED]
DP09 [REDACTED]



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT MANAGEMENT

FAX TRANSMISSION RECORD

FAX NO: [REDACTED] VOICE NO: [REDACTED]

Date 3 12 105

Agency Sent: OCC Fax No: [REDACTED]

Attention: DALTON #121

Sent by: LIVINGSTON #1080

Incident Report no: [REDACTED]

Comments: THIS REQUEST WAS SENT TO LEGAL DUE TO
JUVENILE SUBJECTS.

Number of pages including cover sheet: 2

THIS PUBLICATION CONTAINS MATERIAL EXEMPT FROM PUBLIC DISCLOSURE. IT HAS BEEN DISCLOSED TO _____ FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES; THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT DOES NOT AUTHORIZE FURTHER DISCLOSURE.



OCC CASE # 13-05
DATE/TIME 2-28-05

Report Management Section REPORT REQUEST FORM

I HEREBY REQUEST ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION THAT IS CONTAINED IN THE FILES OF THE REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION. THIS DATA IS ESSENTIAL TO PERFORM MY DUTIES AS AN OCC INVESTIGATOR AND SHALL BE USED FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES ONLY.

JUVENILES IN NARRATIVE

UNIT/AGENCY OCC	NAME & I.D. NO. (Print) <i>P. DALTON #121</i>	INITIALS (Sign) <i>PD</i>
---------------------------	--	------------------------------

REPORT NUMBER	VICTIM/SUSPECT (Print)	DATE OF INCIDENT	S.F. NUMBER
<i>[Redacted]</i>		<i>11-03-04</i>	
<i>(XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX) with all supps</i>			
<i>PLEASE RETURN</i>			
<i>Thanks!</i>			
<i>please</i>			

Will Return and Pick-Up at: _____ (Time) _____ (Date)

Send to: OCC

FOR REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION USE ONLY

Hand-Delivered
 Mail - TOO MANY PAGES TO FAX
 FAX

By OCC - LIVINGSTON #1080 Date 3/2/05
 (Report Management Section Member)

2005 MAR -2 P 3 16
SFPD
RMS UNIT

San Francisco Police Department **RMS-Original** INCIDENT REPORT

Report Type: Initial

Occurrence from Date/Time 11/03/04 22:40	Occurrence to Date/Time 11/03/04 22:46	Reported Date/Time 11/03/04 22:46	CAD Number
Type of Incident Spouse, Cohabitee, Parent of Child in Common, Inflict Injury -15040, Assault, Aggravated, W/ Force -04014, Battery, Of A Police Officer -04154			
Location of Occurrence At Intersection with/Prefide type House			
Confidential Report? <input type="checkbox"/>	Arrest Made? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Suspect Known? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Suspect Unknown? <input type="checkbox"/>
Non-Suspect Incident? <input type="checkbox"/>	Domestic Violence? <input type="checkbox"/>	(Type of Weapon Used) Fists	Reporting Unit 3C13E
Location Sent			
How Cleared?	Reported to Bureau Night Investigations	Name Insp. Luk	Star 1063
Date/Time 11/03/04 23:00	Elder Abuse? <input type="checkbox"/>	Gang Related? <input type="checkbox"/>	Juvenile Subject? <input type="checkbox"/>
Prejudice Based? <input type="checkbox"/>			

OFFICIAL CREATION	I declare under penalty of perjury, this report of <u>7</u> pages is true and correct, based on my personal knowledge, or is based on information and belief following an investigation of the events and parties involved.			
	PROP 115 CERTIFIED POST TRAINING		Signature: <u>[Signature]</u>	
	Reporting Officer Anderson, Erick A	Star 4232	Station Bayview Station	Watch 2100-0700
	Reviewing Officer	STAR	Station Bayview Station	Watch 21000700
	Officer	STAR 1386	Station C	Watch 2107
Related Case	Related Case	Re-Assigned to NIGH	Assigned by EAA 4232	
Copies to SW200 5G200 5G200 Add'l Copies DA,OR,RMS, DV				

R / V I C T I M	Code RV 1	Name (Last, First Middle)	Alias	
	Day Phone	Type Other	Home Address	City SF
	State CA	Zip Code	Work Address	City
	Night Phone	Type None	None	State
	Zip Code	DOB / Age Unk.	or age between and	Race
	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color
Eye Color	ID Type	Jurisd.	ID No.	
Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>	293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>	Star	
Follow-up Form YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject Girlfriend	School (if Juvenile)	
Injury/Treatment Bruises to face/head and right		Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language Treated by Medic 17. Phone # is to neighbors.		

B O O K E D	Code B 1	Name (Last, First Middle)	ALIEN	
	Day Phone	Type	Home Address	City SF
	State CA	Zip Code	Work Address	City
	Night Phone	Type	Unknown	State
	Zip Code	DOB Unknown <input type="checkbox"/>	Date of Birth	Age
	or age between and	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'10
	Weight 150	Hair Color BLK	Eye Color BRO	SIGN
	ID# (if Juv.)	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number
	Book Section #1	Book Section #2	Book Section #3	Book Section #4
	Book Section #5	Booking Location SFSO County Jail #9	Warrant #	Court #
Action #	Dept	Enroute to	CWB Check Lomeda	
Star 6221	Warrant Violation(s)	Bail	Minimized <input type="checkbox"/>	
Star	Date	Time	Statement <input type="checkbox"/>	
Citation #	Violation(s)	Appear Date/Time	Location of Appearance	
Book/Cite Approval Sgt. Lee	Star 1386	Mass Arrest Code	M X-Rays <input type="checkbox"/>	
School (if Juvenile)	<input type="checkbox"/> CA Form Booked Copy Attached			
Other Information: Citation/Warrant/Booking Charge(s)/Missing Person-Subject Description; Scars, Marks, Tattoos CLOTHING: Blue jacket, blue rain coat, white tee-shirt.				

San Francisco Police Department PROPERTY LISTINGS

E	Code/No EVD 1	Item Description Photo Disk	Brand	Model			
1	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity 1	Value N/A
	Seized by (Star) 1083	From Where #4232					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers photo disk containing pictures of injuries to (RV) [REDACTED] Disk later seized by Insp. Luk.						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						

Incident# [REDACTED]

Page 2 of 4

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000147

San Francisco Police Department
NARRATIVE

On 11/03/2004 my partner Officer Farrell #789 and I were driving in a marked police vehicle and dressed in full police uniform. At approximately 2247 hours we were dispatched to [REDACTED] regarding a domestic violence assault in progress. In route dispatch notified us that the suspect was walking on [REDACTED]. Dispatch described the suspect as [REDACTED]. Dispatch also notified us that the suspect was in possession of a hammer. Upon arrival we searched [REDACTED] for [REDACTED]

We saw a black male later identified as [REDACTED] walking S/B on [REDACTED] who fit the suspects description. I stopped our police vehicle on the street directly next to the suspect. We exited our vehicle and Officer Farrell ordered the suspect to stop walking. The suspect refused this lawful order and continued to walk. Officer Farrell again ordered the suspect to stop. The suspect turned his head towards us, looked directly at us and continued to walk. As we got closer to [REDACTED] he began to run W/B through the "cuts". We gave chase on foot. I dispatched the foot pursuit and our location via my PIC radio.

We lost sight of [REDACTED] in the area of [REDACTED]. Officer Farrell looked over the back fence of [REDACTED] and located [REDACTED] on the ground next to the sliding glass door. See Officer Lew's #4137 supplemental report regarding taking [REDACTED] to custody. I along with the other Officer's involved in the arrest also wrote statements regarding taking [REDACTED] into custody. These statements were added to Officer Lew's report.

After [REDACTED] was in custody, I responded to [REDACTED] to meet with the victim. [REDACTED] is the victims neighbors residence. Upon my arrival SFPD Medic 17 was already on scene treating the victim. The victim identified herself as [REDACTED] could see that [REDACTED] had serious bruising to her face and head area. [REDACTED] later showed me a large bruise she had on her right shoulder/chest area. [REDACTED] appeared disheveled and freighted/fearful. Medic 17 requested to take [REDACTED] to the hospital for further treatment. [REDACTED] refused and would seek her own medical treatment.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SFPD DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

SUPPLEMENTAL CHECKLIST

CASE NO: [REDACTED]

Pursuant to Penn. Code §137102 et. seq.

RELATIONSHIP [REDACTED]	PRIOR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE HISTORY [RFI/INH, QALL, QN]
	Documented: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown No. of incidents: Dates: Case Nos:
	Undocumented: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown No. of incidents: 2 Approx. Dates: 1.5 YEARS AGO Location: [REDACTED] Describe (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> see narrative)
	Other Agency reports: County/State:

RESTRAINING ORDERS [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
---	------------

COURT SUPERVISION [RFI/QPRO]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Probation: Court _____ Prob. Officer	Exp. Date 12/5/2004
Suspect currently on parole or probation: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	<input type="checkbox"/> Parole: Court _____ Parole Officer	Exp. Date _____

EVIDENCE COLLECTED

Description	Collected	Location booked
Photos: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Other Photos taken by: <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ Star None taken because _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	CO C
Physical Evidence/Weapon used (Describe) 1) _____ 2) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Impounded for safety per PC §12028.5	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Witness Statements: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Other (name) _____ Statement form: <input type="checkbox"/> Taped <input type="checkbox"/> Written	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
911 caller: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Other (name) _____	(Interviewed/statement: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No)	

For additional names use back of form

CHILDREN PRESENT

NAME	DOB/AGE	NORMAL STATEMENT TAKEN	DEMEANOR	CHILDREN'S SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS
		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

OFFICER (print) FARRELL, Star 789

SFPD DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS

CASE NO: [REDACTED]

Complete a separate form for each victim and suspect

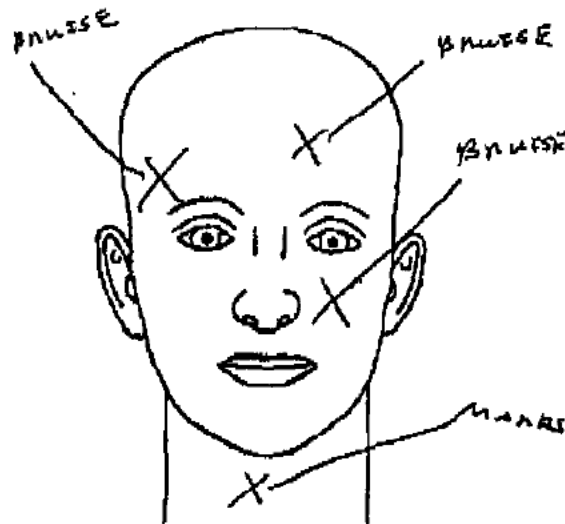
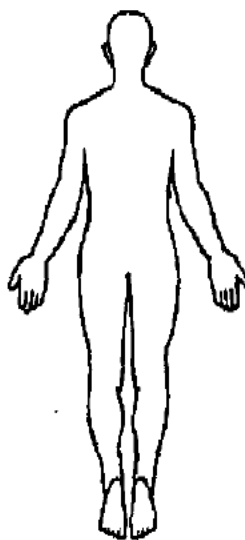
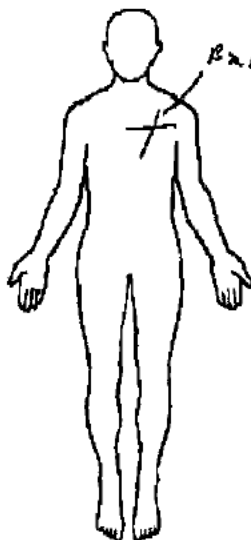
VICTIM # 1 SUSPECT #

NAME

Last Name	First	Middle:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Male	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female	Hgt: 504	Wgt: 160
Language spoken <u>ENGLISH</u>		Pregnant:	
Translator's name, if used		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes, # of months	
Influence of: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Drugs <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A	

MARK LOCATION OF VISIBLE INJURIES AND REPORTED PAIN

WRITE SHORT EXPLANATION BESIDE EACH MARK



DEMEANOR:

- Angry Apologetic Tearful/Crying Calm Fearful Irrational Nervous Threatening Belligerent
- Other (continue on narrative if necessary)

APPEARANCE

- STRANGLER: Yes No N/A If yes: Voice change Difficulty breathing Difficulty swallowing Pain
- Other (continue on narrative if necessary)

- SUSPECT'S THREATS TO KILL: Victim Suicide Other (explain on narrative if necessary)

SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS (continue on narrative if necessary) SEE NARRATIVE

MEDICAL TREATMENT:

- None. Explain:
- Treated at scene. Paramedic # 17 Paramedic Name UNKNOWN
- Treated at hospital. Name of hospital: _____ Treating physician _____
- Seeking other treatment. Where? _____ When _____
- Refused medical treatment. Explain: REFUSED TO BE TRANSPORTED

(MEDICAL RELEASE) TO ALL HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS:

Having been advised of my right to refuse, I hereby consent to the release of my medical records to law enforcement and/or the District Attorney's Office.

(Print name)

(Signature)

(Date)

OFFICER (print) EARBELL

Star 789

Page 2 of 2

SFPD 480b(11/01)

SFPD DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS

CASE NO: [REDACTED]

Complete a separate form for each victim and suspect

VICTIM # _____

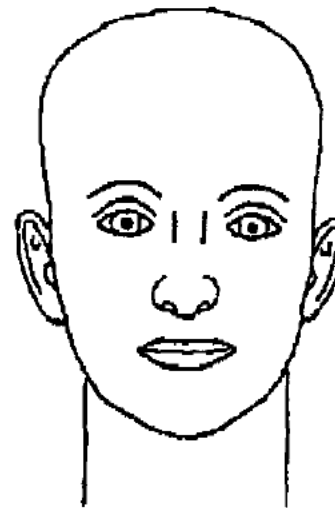
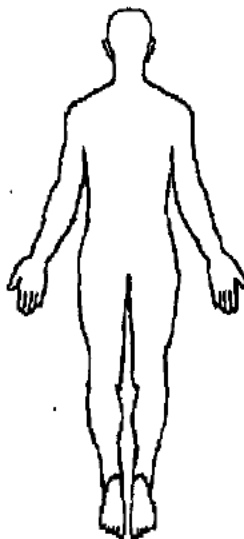
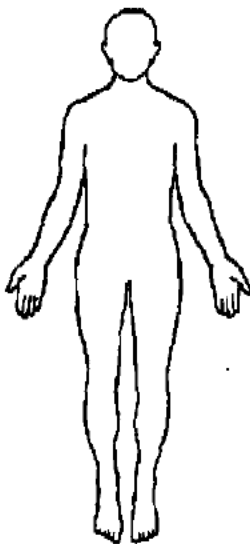
SUSPECT # 1

NAME

Last Name: [REDACTED] First: [REDACTED] Middle: _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Hgt: 510 Wgt: 150
Language spoken <u>ENGLISH</u> Translator's name, if used _____	Pregnant: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, # of months _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A
Influence of: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> N/A <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	

MARK LOCATION OF VISIBLE INJURIES AND REPORTED PAIN

WRITE SHORT EXPLANATION BESIDE EACH MARK



DEMEANOR:

- Angry Apologetic Tearful/Crying Calm Fearful Irrational Nervous Threatening Belligerent
- Other (continue on narrative if necessary)

APPEARANCE

- STRANGLERED: Yes No N/A If yes: Voice change Difficulty breathing Difficulty swallowing Pain
- Other (continue on narrative if necessary)

SUSPECT'S THREATS TO KILL: Victim Suicide Other (explain on narrative if necessary)

SPONTANEOUS STATEMENTS (continue on narrative if necessary)

MEDICAL TREATMENT:

- None. Explain: _____
- Treated at scene. Paramedic # _____ Paramedic Name _____
- Treated at hospital. Name of hospital: SFGH Treating physician _____
- Seeking other treatment. Where? _____ When _____
- Refused medical treatment. Explain: _____

(MEDICAL RELEASE) TO ALL HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS:

Having been advised of my right to refuse, I hereby consent to the release of my medical records to law enforcement and/or the District Attorney's Office. _____

(Print name)

(Signature)

(Date)

OFFICER (print) FARRELL

Star 789

Page 2 of 2

SFPD 480b(11/01)

San Francisco Police Department INCIDENT REPORT RMS-Original

Report Type: Supplement

Incident Number	Occurrence From Date/Time	Occurrence to Date/Time	Reported Date/Time	CAB Number
	11/03/04 22:50	11/03/04 22:50	11/03/04 22:50	
Type of Incident				
Assault, W/ Caustic Chemical to Injure or Disfigure -04033, Assault, Aggravated, On Police Off., W/ Other Weapon - 04073, Battery, Of A Police Officer -04164				
Location of Occurrence				
At Intersection with/Premise type Apartment				
Confidential Report?	Arrest Made?	Suspect Known?	Suspect Unknown?	Non-Suspect Incident?
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Domestic Violence? (Type of Weapon Used)				Reporting Unit
<input type="checkbox"/>				3C13D
Location Sent				
On View				
How Cleared?	Reported to Bureau	Name	Star	Date/ Time
8	Operations Center	Hilder	888	11/03/04 23:55
Older Abuse?	Gang Related?	Juvenile Subject?	Prejudice Based?	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	

OFFICIAL C R E A T I O N	I declare under penalty of perjury, this report of <u>9</u> pages is true and correct, based on my personal knowledge, or is based on information and belief following an investigation of the events and parties involved.				
	PROP 115 CERTIFIED		POST TRAINING		Signature: <u>Berry</u>
	Reporting Officer	Star	Station	Watch	Date
	Law, Benny	4137	Bayview Station	1600-0200	11/04/04 08:03:13
	Reviewing Officer	STAR	Station	Watch	Date
		STAR	Station	Watch	
		386	C	2157	
Related Case	Related Case	Re-Assigned to	Assigned to	Assigned by	
		Copies to	5A200	BL 4137	
		5A200 5A200 5A200	Add'l Copies	NIGHT INV.	

R V I C T I M	Code	Name (Last, First Middle)	Alias		
	RV 1	Officer Law #4137.			
	Day Phone	Type	Home Address	City	State
				San Francisco	CA
	Night Phone	Type	Work Address	City	State
	(415) 871-2300	Work	201 Williams	San Francisco	CA
	DOB / Age	DOB Unk. <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between: and	Race	Sex
Confidential Person	Violent Crime Notification	293 PC Notification	Star	Follow-up Form	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
				Relationship to Subject	
School (if Juvenile)	Injury/Treatment	Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language			
	Jacket/shirt/pants				

B O O K E D	Code	Name (Last, First Middle)	Alias		
	B 1				
	Day Phone	Type	Home Address	City	State
				San Francisco	CA
	Night Phone	Type	Work Address	City	State
	DOB	Date of Birth	Age	or age between: and	Race
	Unknown <input type="checkbox"/>				B
	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color
	F	6'05	121	BLK	BRO
SI/NO	II/DW (if Juvi.)	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number	ID Type/Jurisdiction/Number	
		CII CA	FBI	SSN	
Book Section #1	Book Section #2	Book Section #3	Book Section #4	Book Section #5	
NW 244 PC x9	NW 245(c) PC	243(b) PC	148(a) PC Res	148(a) PC Dela	
Warrant #	Court #	Action #	Dept	Enroute to	
				CWB Check	
				Lomaada	
Warrant Violation(s)	Bail	Mirandized	Star	Date	
		<input type="checkbox"/>		Time	
Citation #	Violation(s)	Appear Date/Time	Location of Appearance		
		11 21	11-9-04		
Book/Cite Approval	Star	Mass Arrest Code	M X-Rays	School (if Juvenile)	
Sgt Fabbri	1815		<input type="checkbox"/>		
Other Information: Citation/Warrant/Booking Charge(s)/Missing Person-Subject Description; Scars, Marks, Tattoos					
LSW-white t-shirt, dark sweatpants					

San Francisco Police Department ADDITIONAL REPORTEE

RP CODES: F - FOUND; N - NOTIFY; P - PARENT; R - REPORTEE; V - VICTIM; W - WITNESS

V I C T I M	Code V 1	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Farrell #789 (Unknown First Name)					Alias				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 671-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		993 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment Mouth/Face			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 2	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Bradford #4199 (Unknown First Name)					ALIAS				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 671-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		993 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment eyes/face			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 3	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Correa #4210 (Unknown First Name)					ALIAS				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 671-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		993 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment eyes/face			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 4	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Anderson #4232 (Unknown First Name)					Alias				
	Day Phone		Type	Work Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 671-2300		Type Work	WORK ADDRESS 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		993 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment Face			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

SFPD377 B (03/03)

San Francisco Police Department ADDITIONAL REPORTEE

RP CODES: F - FOUND; N - NOTIFY; P - PARENT; R - REPORTEE; V - VICTIM; W - WITNESS

V I C T I M	Code V 5	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Bates #4196 (Unknown First Name)					Alias				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>		Relationship to Subject	
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment eyes/face			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 6	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Archini #1500 (Unknown First Name)					ALIAS				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>		Relationship to Subject	
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment hands/clothes			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 7	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Hastings #4104 (Unknown First Name)					ALIAS				
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>		Relationship to Subject	
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment Face/			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 8	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer DeJesus #247 (Unknown First Name)					Alias				
	Day Phone		Type	Work Address			City		State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	WORK ADDRESS 201 Williams Ave			City San Francisco		State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>		Relationship to Subject	
	School (if Juvenile)			Injury/Treatment face/arms/back			Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

SFPD377 B (03/03)

San Francisco Police Department ADDITIONAL REPORTEE

RP CODES: F - FOUND; N - NOTIFY; P - PARENT; R - REPORTEE; V - VICTIM; W - WITNESS

V I C T I M	Code V 9	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Haynes #4018 (Unknown First Name)							Alias		
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address				City	State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave				City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)		Injury/Treatment shirts/pants				Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

V I C T I M	Code V 10	Name (Last, First Middle) Officer Batchelder #40 (Unknown First Name)							ALIAS		
	Day Phone		Type	Home Address				City	State	Zip Code	
	Night Phone (415) 871-2300		Type Work	Work Address 201 Williams Ave				City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code	
	DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
	Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
	School (if Juvenile)		Injury/Treatment clothes/arms				Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

Code	Name (Last, First Middle)							ALIAS		
Day Phone		Type	Home Address				City	State	Zip Code	
Night Phone		Type	Work Address				City	State	Zip Code	
DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
School (if Juvenile)		Injury/Treatment				Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

Code	Name (Last, First Middle)							Alias		
Day Phone		Type	Work Address				City	State	Zip Code	
Night Phone		Type	WORK ADDRESS				City	State	Zip Code	
DOB/	Age	DOB Unk <input type="checkbox"/>	or age between AND	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	ID No.
Confidential Person <input type="checkbox"/>	Violent Crime Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		293 PC Notification <input type="checkbox"/>		Star	F/U Form YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Statement YES <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship to Subject		
School (if Juvenile)		Injury/Treatment				Other Information/If Interpreter Needed Specify Language				

SFPD877 B (03/03)

Incident#

Page 4 of 9

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000156

San Francisco Police Department PROPERTY LISTINGS

E 1	Code/No EVD 1	Item Description SFPD Windbreaker				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Batchelder #4037						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 2	Code/No EVD 2	Item Description SFPD Gore-tex Jacket				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Anderson #4232						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 3	Code/No EVD 3	Item Description SFPD Windbreaker and Short sleeve shirt				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Archini #1500						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 4	Code/No EVD 4	Item Description SFPD Windbreaker				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Farrell #788						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 5	Code/No EVD 5	Item Description SFPD Lonsleeve shirt and gore-tex				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Hastings #4104						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 6	Code/No EVD 6	Item Description SFPD Gore-tex Jacket				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Batas #4196						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							
E 7	Code/No EVD 7	Item Description SFPD Gore-tex Jacket				Brand	Model	
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value	
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Correa #4210						
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers							

Incident#

Page 5 of 9

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000157

San Francisco Police Department PROPERTY LISTINGS

E	Code/No EVD 8	Item Description SFPD Long sleeve shirt	Brand	Model			
8	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Bradford #4199					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
E	Code/No EVD 9	Item Description SFPD windbreaker	Brand	Model			
9	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Bradford #4199					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
E	Code/No EVD 10	Item Description SFPD Short sleeve shirt	Brand	Model			
10	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where Officer Correa #4210					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
E	Code/No EVD 11	Item Description metal hammer	Brand	Model			
11	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color BLK	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity 1	Value
	Seized by (Star) 789	From Where back pant pocket					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
E	Code/No EVD 12	Item Description Photo	Brand	Model			
12	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity 1	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers 5 digital photos of Correa's utility belt, vest with bleach stains						
E	Code/No EVD 13	Item Description Statements	Brand	Model			
13	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						
	Code/No	Item Description	Brand	Model			
	Serial No.	Gun Make	Caliber	Color	Narcotics Lab No.	Quantity	Value
	Seized by (Star)	From Where					
	Additional Description/Identifying Numbers						

San Francisco Police Department
NARRATIVE

Charges For [REDACTED]
NW 244 PC (9 Counts)
NW 2459(C)PC (9 Counts)
243(b) PC
148(a) PC Resisting
148(a)PC Delaying

On 11/03/2004 at 2246 hours 3C13E, Officer Anderson #4232 and Officer Farrell #789 responded to a call of someone striking a woman in the face. Officer Anderson and Officer Farrell located the suspect later identified as [REDACTED] running from the officers. 3C13E requested additional units for help. See initial report.

Numerous units responded. 3C11E, Officer Bates #4106 and Officer Batchelder #4037; 3C15D, Officer Haynes #4018 and Officer Hastings #4104; 3C12D, Officer Lew #1079 and Officer Correa #4210; 3C11D Officer Arndt #461 and Officer Paul #648; 3C38F, Officer DeJesus #247; 3C15E, Officer Foss #4188, Officer Singh #1115, and Officer Birco #612, 3C14D Officer Bradford #4199 and Officer Olson #4051; 3C13B, Sgt Fabbri #1815; 3C38I, Officer Stoumen #1677; 3C38J, Officer Izaguirre #4083; 3C38C, 3C38F, 3C38E Officer Fitzpatrick #114, Officer Benzinger #356, Officer Solares #2011, Officer Mustafich #1774; 3C12E, Officer Bernal 4215 and Officer Chu #4200, 3C16E, Officer Brown #1555; 3C101, Sgt Yin #1778; 3C114, Sgt Lee #1386

Officer Anderson, Officer Farrell, Officer Bates, and Officer Batchelder chased [REDACTED] to the back door of [REDACTED] where they attempted to place handcuffs on [REDACTED] (See Statement from Officer Anderson and Officer Farrell.)

As the above units and I arrive to assist Officer Anderson, Officer Bates, Officer Farrell, and Officer [REDACTED] I noticed that they were in an enclosed back yard struggling on top of the concrete ground attempting to place [REDACTED] cuffs. [REDACTED] was violently swinging his arms and [REDACTED]. As soon as the above units arrived to the enclosed back yard [REDACTED] a female later identified as (B) [REDACTED] (mother) opened the glass door and yelled and screamed an unknown statement. [REDACTED] suddenly went inside and took an unknown white container and with forward jerking motions threw the unknown liquid at the Officers. I immediately smelled a strong odor of bleach. [REDACTED] was behind a metal gate. I then heard several Officers scream out in pain from the effects of the bleach. The Officers were approximately two feet from where [REDACTED] was. I heard Officer DeJesus and numerous Officers ordered [REDACTED] to stop. (See Officer DeJesus's statement.) [REDACTED] suddenly disappears back inside her home.

I along with several Officers went to the front door of [REDACTED] in attempts to gain entry to the apartment. Officer Olson, Officer DeJesus, Officer Bradford, Officer Frizpatrick, Sgt. Fabbri were watching the front door. Officer Benzinger knocked and announced himself as police officers numerous times and ordered [REDACTED] to open the door in attempt to gain entry. Officer Frizpatrick provided Officer Bradford with a crowbar. Officer Bradford used the crowbar to open the metal gate in front of the wooden front door. As soon as the metal gate was opened, [REDACTED] opened the front wooden door. Officer Bradford, Officer Olson, Officer Benziner, Officer DeJesus, and numerous other Officers entered the front door.

Officer DeJesus stated to me that when he arrived to the front door he observed [REDACTED] holding a bottle of Bleach in her right hand. Officer DeJesus stated that he ordered [REDACTED] to drop the bottle.

Incident# [REDACTED]

Page 7 of 9

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000159

Suddenly two other Officers began to wrestle with [REDACTED] Officer DeJesus stated that he observed [REDACTED] swinging and punching at the Officers. [REDACTED] Officer DeJesus stated that [REDACTED] went to the ground and continued violently resisting. Officer DeJesus stated that [REDACTED] kicked him several times in his leg. After several moments [REDACTED] was finally placed in hand cuffs. Officer DeJesus asked [REDACTED] if she was injured. [REDACTED] stated to Officer DeJesus that her arms and throat were hurting. Officer DeJesus stated that he informed Sgt Fabbri of his use of force at 2315 hours. (See Officer DeJesus's statement.)

Officer Benziner later stated to me that [REDACTED] was backing away from the door still holding onto a white bottle of bleach. Officer Benziner stated that he attempted to grab the bleach from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] backed away and started to flail her arms. Officer Benziner stated that he saw [REDACTED] attempt to kick an Officer. Officer Benziner stated that after thirty seconds, he was able to use a prone control on her right arm. Officer Benziner stated that due to the narrow hallways and the fact that [REDACTED] was using her legs to push her body around, and numerous Officers were behind him. Officer Benziner landed on top of [REDACTED] Officer Benziner stated that he suddenly smelled an odor of OC spray but was unable to see which Officer had done it. Officer Benziner stated that they finally placed [REDACTED] in cuffs. Office Benziner asked [REDACTED] if she was injured. [REDACTED] stated to Officer Benziner that her throat, arms, legs, and back hurts. Officer Benziner stated that he advised Sgt Fabbri of the use of force at approximately 2305 hours. Officer Benziner stated that Sgt Fabbri made an entry in the use of force log. (See Officer Benziner's statement.)

Officer Olson later stated to me that he also saw [REDACTED] holding on to a bottle of bleach with her right hand. Officer Olson stated to me that he ordered [REDACTED] to drop the bottle. [REDACTED] refused. Officer Olson stated that an Officer took the bleach from her hand. Officer Olson and other Officers immediately attempted to restrain her. Officer Olson stated that [REDACTED] began swinging her arms and kicking the Officers. Officer Olson stated that he attempted to gain control of [REDACTED] left arm. [REDACTED] continued to pull her arm away. Officer Olson stated that the apartment was confined and they had extremely difficult time in controlling [REDACTED] Officer Olson stated that he and the other Officers repeatedly ordered [REDACTED] to stop resisting and that she was under arrest. Officer Olson stated [REDACTED] [REDACTED] not resisting as hard. Officer Olson stated that he then finally managed to place [REDACTED] in handcuffs. (See Officer Olson's statement.)

Officer Bradford later stated that he was assisting the other units in handcuffing [REDACTED] Officer Bradford stated that he suddenly noticed a black female ([REDACTED]) standing behind the steel gate that covered the rear door. He heard [REDACTED] yell. Officer Bradford stated that suddenly [REDACTED] came back with a white container and began to splash the liquid onto him and the other Officers. Officer Bradford stated the liquid splashed him directly in the face. Officer Bradford stated that he recognized the smell of bleach and started to warn the other Officers. Officer Bradford stated that he felt a deep burn in his eyes and face. Officer Bradford stated that he and other Officers ordered [REDACTED] to stop throwing the bleach and come out the residence. Officer Bradford then went to the front of the apartment and attempted to gain entry. Officer Bradford stated that he gave several orders to open the door and that she was under arrest. Officer Bradford stated that he was able to force the door open. Officer Bradford stated that as he tried to place [REDACTED] in handcuffs, [REDACTED] managed to strike him in the chest area several times. Officer Bradford stated that they finally managed to place [REDACTED] in handcuffs. Officer Bradford stated that he then walked out of the residence due to the effects of the bleach. Officer Bradford stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (See Officer Bradford's statement.)

Officer Anderson stated to me that they chased [REDACTED] to back door of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] While they were placing [REDACTED] in custody, Officer Anderson felt a liquid hit his right face

and mouth. Officer Anderson stated that he felt a burning feeling inside his mouth and on the side of his face and realized it was bleach. [REDACTED]

Officer Anderson stated that while he was [REDACTED] he felt a liquid contact his left side of his face and uniform. Officer Anderson stated that his face began to burn and realized it as bleach. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Officer Anderson stated that Officer Bernal and Officer Chu later transported him to SFGH for his complaint to his face and eyes.

Officer Haynes, Officer Archini, Officer Correa, Officer Bates, and Officer Batchelder also had bleach poured onto their person. (See their statements)

Officer Stoumen stated to me that she and Officer Izaguirre and Officer Brown transported [REDACTED] to Bayview station. Medic 17 and Engine 42 arrived at Bayview station to evaluate [REDACTED] Medic 17 then transported [REDACTED] to SFGH. Officer Stoumen stated that she was in the ambulance when [REDACTED] was transported to SFGH. Officer Stoumen stated that [REDACTED] made a comment to her. [REDACTED] commented that she only threw a little bleach, and that the officer beat her. [REDACTED] also commented that is why she is out there shooting cops, and that she want to shoot the police. (See Officer Stoumen's statement)

I took five photos of the area of [REDACTED] back area and front door.

CWB, Lomeda #6221 confirmed that [REDACTED] had no outstanding warrants. Officer Hilder #869 from OPS was also informed of the incident.

Inspector Luk #1063 was also notified of the incident and came to Bayview station to conduct his investigation and follow up.

Sgt. Lee #1386 was notified of the use of force issue and made the appropriate entry in the use of force log.

List of injuries:

Officer Farreell- bleach on mouth and face and clothes
 Officer Bradford- bleach on eyes, face and clothes
 Officer Correa-bleach on eyes, face, clothes
 Officer Anderson-bleach on face and clothes
 Officer Bates-bleach on face and clothes
 Officer Archini-bleach on hands and clothes
 Officer Hasting-bleach on face and clothes
 Officer Batchelder-bleach on clothes
 Officer Dejesus-bleach on clothes
 Officer Haynes-bleach on clothes
 And bleach on my gor-tex jacket and long sleeve shirt.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT BATES, KENNETH A.		DOB/AGE ()	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT)	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 6712300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS AVE	
			ZIP CODE 94124	
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 517 HRS	TIME COMPLETED 550 HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: 201 WILLIAMS AVE	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR) LEW 4137		IN PRESENCE OF BATCHELDER 4037		

On 11/03/2004 at approximately 2248 hrs, my partner Officer Batchelder #4037 and I along with Officer Ferrell #789 and Officer Anderson #4232, were dispatched to [REDACTED] regarding a [REDACTED]

Upon our arrival we observe [REDACTED] refuse to comply with Officer Farrells and Anderson to release his grip from the iron gate that covered the back door of [REDACTED] and place his hands behind his back. I ordered the suspect numerous times to release his grip and to stop resisting but he refused to comply and began to call to his mother, who was at the rear door at [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] mother, who was later identified as [REDACTED] began to yell and attempted to interfere with our attempts to take [REDACTED] into custody. Numerous other Officers responded and ordered her to stay inside. [REDACTED]

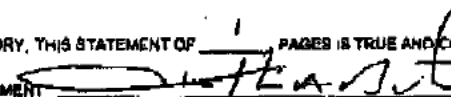
[REDACTED] felt a splash of liquid on the left side of my face that ran into my eyes and mouth. I then smelled the strong odor of bleach and over heard other officer's state that the she is throwing bleach. We overcame [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Other Officers responded and took [REDACTED] into custody.

Upon arrival back to the radio car I quickly began to flush my eyes and rinse my mouth and face to subdue the burning sensation I felt from the exposure to the bleach. I was then transported to SFGH by Medic #32 were I was treated for the exposure to the bleach.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT



SFPD 377 G (0693)

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000162

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

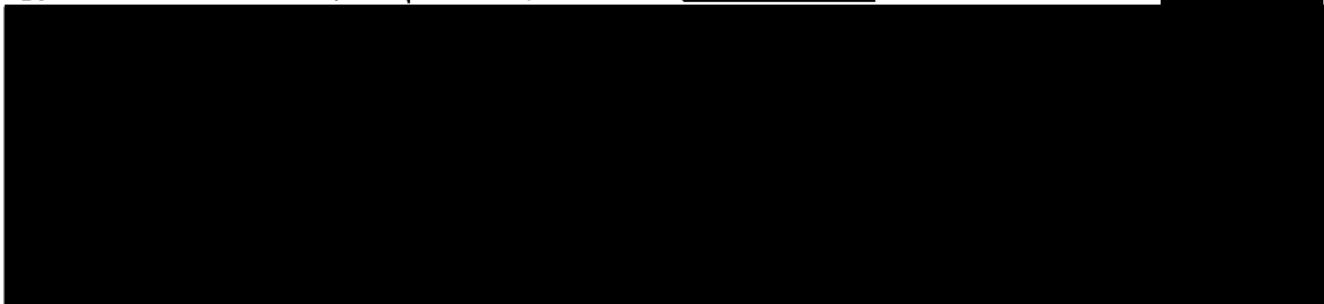
COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT HAYNES, WILLIE GEORGE		DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS ST	ZIP CODE
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 135 HRS	TIME COMPLETED 150 HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: CO-C	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF		

On 11-03-04 at 2250 hrs, I responded to the rear of [REDACTED] to assist other officers [REDACTED]



While trying to subdue the suspect, the mother of the suspect threw bleach out of the residence. The bleach damaged my uniform jacket and uniform pants. The pants and jacket were collected as evidence at Bayview station.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF _____ PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT *Willie Haynes #4018*

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

COPY

INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

Page 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT HASTINGS, RICHARD		DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO REFUSED		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS STREET	
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 300 HRS	TIME COMPLETED HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: [REDACTED]	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF		

On the 11-03-04 at approximately 2250 hrs. Officer Haynes #4018 and I responded to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ear, to assist officers [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I felt a large splash of liquid substance hit my face, mouth, and right eye. After a slight delay, I realized the substance to contain a strong odor of pure bleach. I started to taste a strong hint of bleach in my mouth area, my face began to tingle and burn, as well as my eyes.

[REDACTED] immediately went to my patrol vehicle and flushed my eyes and face with water. An ambulance arrived on scene, and assisted me in flushing my face and eyes with water. I was transported to SFGH and treated and released.

Officer Arndt # 461 seized my gortex jacket, and long sleeve zipper shirt as evidence at SFGH.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT ARCHINI		DOB/AGE ()	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS	ZIP CODE 94124
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 157 HRS	TIME COMPLETED HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: CO.C	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF		

ON 11-03-04, OFFICER LEW #4137, AND I RESPONDED TO A CODE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I THEN SAW A FEMALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS (B) [REDACTED] WALK UP TO THE IRON GATE WITH A PLASTIC BOTTLE IN HER HANDS. SHE THREW THE LIQUID SUBSTANCE FROM THE BOTTLE ONTO THE OFFICERS IN FRONT OF HER GATE, TWO TO THREE TIMES. THE SUBSTANCE SPLASHED ONTO MY HANDS, MY JACKET (CAUSING THE SUBSTANCE TO RUN DOWN MY ARMS), AND MY UNIFORMED SHIRT. I COULD THEN SMELL THE SUBSTANCE AND REALIZED IT WAS BLEACH.

[REDACTED] THEN RAN UPSTAIRS IN HER RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] I WAS THEN ADVISED THAT THE BLEACH ALSO HAD GOTTEN INTO THE FACE, EYES, AND CLOTHES OF NUMEROUS OTHER OFFICERS. SEE INCIDENT REPORT [REDACTED] I WAITED AT THE REAR IRON GATE WHILE OTHER OFFICERS WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AND TOOK [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY. ALSO SEE INCIDENT REPORT [REDACTED]

I WAS THEN ORDERED BY SGT. YIN TO RESPOND TO THE HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT. [REDACTED]

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 1 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

[Handwritten Signature] #1500

**San Francisco Police Department
INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT**

COPY

Page 1 of 1

Last Name Law	First Name Derrick	Middle Name J.	DOB	Home Phone (415) 671-2300	Type Work	Work Phone	Type
Home Address	City	Zip	Work Address 201 Williams Ave.	City San Francisco	Zip 94124		
Date of Statement 11/04/04	Start Time 04:24	End Time	At Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Bayview Station				
Statement Taken by (Name/Star) Law #1079			In Presence of (Name)				

On 11/03/04 at 2251 hours, Off. Correa #4210 and I responded to [REDACTED] regarding a possible battery. Prior to our arrival, we heard a radio transmission from 3C13E indicating that they were engaged in a footchase with a suspect behind [REDACTED]. We then heard another transmission indicating that 3C13E had located the suspect and the suspect was resisting arrest in a rear porch area behind [REDACTED]. We then responded to [REDACTED] and I saw 3C13E (Off. Anderson #4232 and Off. Farrell #789) and 3C11E (Off. Bates #4196 and Off. Batchelder #4037) on the ground and in a physical struggle with the suspect, later identified as [REDACTED] then attempted to help the officers in controlling [REDACTED] and while doing so, I saw a black female, later identified as [REDACTED] screaming at us from behind a gate at her residence. She screamed, "You punk ass motherfuckers! What are you doing?" At that time, I saw her open the gate and use it to slam Off. Farrell several times while he was struggling with [REDACTED]. Off. Correa then went to the area of the gate and held it closed so that [REDACTED] could not continue hitting Off. Farrell. As we were [REDACTED] heard an officer say, "It's bleach!" I then saw Off. Correa slumped over and holding his head region. I asked him what had happened and he responded by saying that he had gotten bleach throughout his face region and in his eyes. I then pulled Off. Correa out of the area. At this time, I also saw that Off. Bradford #4199 had been doused with bleach as well. 3C138 then summoned an ambulance for the above officers. During this time, I heard several officers tell [REDACTED] she was under arrest and to open the gate. She refused to do so and went back into her residence.

I then transported Off. Farrell and Off. Archini #1500 to SFGH for further treatment. Off. Correa was transported to SFGH by SFFD and was diagnosed [REDACTED]

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 1 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

041261015

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000166

COPY**INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT**

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT NO.

page 1 of 4

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT STOUMEN, HOLLY		DOB/AGE ()	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 6712300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO	
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/3/04	TIME STARTED 100 HRS	TIME COMPLETED HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: BAYVIEW	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR) STOUMEN 1677		IN PRESENCE OF IZAGUIRRE 4083		

While working plain clothes, in the Bayview District, Ofc. Izaguirre and I, along with Ofc. Brown responded to [REDACTED] to transport a female prisoner who had just sprayed numerous officers with bleach.

We transported the female, later identified as (B) [REDACTED] to Bayview Station. Upon our arrival, [REDACTED] was complaining of shortness of breath and pain in her left shoulder. We called for an ambulance to respond to Bayview Station. The ambulance arrived and it was determined that [REDACTED]

Ofc. Izaguirre and I rode in the ambulance with [REDACTED]. During the ride, [REDACTED] stated the following: "I only threw a little bit of bleach on the officers, man they beat on me, no wonder we are out there shooting cops, I wants to shoot them police."

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF _____ PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

Holly Stoumen

SFPD 377 C (06/99)

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000167

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INCIDENT NO.

COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

page 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT DEJESUS, LUIS		DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 6712300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS	ZIP CODE 94124
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/3/04	TIME STARTED 2345 HRS	TIME COMPLETED 2350 HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: BAYVIEW	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF		

ON TODAY'S DATE AND TIME I RESPONDED TO AN AREA NEAR THE DEAD END OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE REAR [REDACTED] I
OBSERVED SEVERAL OFFICERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I ATTEMPTED TO ASSIST THESE OFFICERS AND OBSERVED [REDACTED] BEGIN TO
START SCREAMING THRU THE CLOSED METAL GATE AT US. SHE THEN PRODUCED A
WHITE CONTAINER OF BLEACH AND BEGAN TO SPLASH IT ON US. SHE MADE AT LEAST
FIFTEEN SPLASH MOVEMENTS AT US. THIS BLEACH SPLASHED ME IN THE FACE, ARMS,
AND BACK AREA. WE WERE ALL APP. TWO FEET FROM THIS GATE ON THE FLOOR. I
BEGAN TO YELL AT THE WOMAN TO STOP. I ADVISED SGT. FABBRI OF THE WOMAN'S
ACTIONS. I THEN RESPONDED TO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE UNIT IN AN ATTEMPT TO
PLACE THE WOMAN UNDER ARREST. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE DOOR I OBSERVED
[REDACTED] HOLDING THE BOTTLE OF BLEACH IN HER RIGHT ARM. I THEN BEGAN TO YELL
FOR THE WOMAN TO DROP THE BLEACH. TWO OTHER UNIDENTIFIED OFFICERS BEGAN TO
WRESTLE WITH [REDACTED]. SHE WAS SCREAMING AT THE OFFICERS AND SWINGING AND
PUNCHING AT THEM. I SPRAYED THE WOMAN WITH DEPARTMENT ISSUED O.C. SPRAY IN
THE FACE AREA. AT THAT POINT THE OTHER OFFICERS AND [REDACTED] WENT TO THE
GROUND. [REDACTED] CONTINUED TO VIOLENTLY RESIST. SHE KICKED ME SEVERAL TIMES
IN THE LEGS. [REDACTED] WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I NOTIFIED SGT. FABBRI
REGARDING MY USE OF FORCE AT THE SCENE AT APP. 2315 HRS. I ASKED B/GREEN IF
SHE WAS INJURED OR HAD ANY COMPLAINTS OF PAIN. SHE TOLD ME THAT HER ARMS
HURT AND THAT HER THROAT HURT. I BOOKED MY SWEATER WHICH WAS COVERED WITH
BLEACH STAINS ON THE BACK AND ARM AREA AT BAYVIEW STATION.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 1 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

[Handwritten Signature]

SFPD 577 G (03/03) *

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000168

COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

page 1 of 3

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT OLSON, JOSHUA		DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT)	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS STREET	
			ZIP CODE 94124	
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 23 HRS	TIME COMPLETED 116 HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: CO.C	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)			IN PRESENCE OF	

ON 11/3/2004 AT ABOUT 2250 HOURS MY PARTNER OFF. BRADFORD #4199 AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST 3C13E, OFFICERS ANDERSON #4232 AND FARRELL #789, WHO WERE IN PURSUIT [REDACTED] WHILE ENROUTE 3C13E ADVISED US VIA THE RADIO THAT THEY HAD CHASED THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED]

UPON ARRIVAL WE RESPONDED TO THE BACK YARD OF [REDACTED] AND FOUND SEVERAL OFFICERS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHEN I STEPPED CLOSE TO [REDACTED] I LOOKED TOWARDS THE BACK DOOR OF [REDACTED] AND I NOTICED THE SECURITY GATE WAS CLOSED BUT THE BACK DOOR WAS OPEN. I SAW A BLACK FEMALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] STANDING BEHIND THE SECURITY GATE REPEATEDLY YELLING, "FUCK YOU MOTHERFUCKERS, FUCK YOU BITCH ASS MDTHERFUCKERS." [REDACTED] WAS DRESSED IN A WHITE T-SHIRT AND DARK SWEATPANTS. [REDACTED] HAD A WHITE CLOTH WRAPPED AROUND HER HEAD.

I SAW THAT [REDACTED] HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A ONE GALLON PLASTIC BOTTLE OF BLEACH IN HER RIGHT HAND. JUST AS I NOTICED THE BOTTLE I SAW [REDACTED] LUNGE TOWARDS THE SECURITY GATE AND I SAW HER THROW A LARGE QUANTITY OF LIQUID OUT OF THE BOTTLE AND ON TO THE OFFICERS THAT WERE ATTEMPTING TO [REDACTED]. I IMMEDIATELY SMELLED THE STRONG ODOR OF BLEACH. I ALSO IMMEDIATELY HEARD SEVERAL OFFICERS YELL OUT IN PAIN FROM THE EFFECTS OF THE BLEACH. I LOOKED INTO THE BACK DOOR AND I SAW [REDACTED] RETREAT INTO THE HOUSE AND UP THE STAIRS STILL HOLDING THE BOTTLE OF BLEACH IN HER RIGHT HAND. I NOTIFIED DISPATCH THAT SEVERAL OFFICERS HAD BEEN ASSAULTED WITH BLEACH.

I BELIEVED [REDACTED] WAS GOING TO ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE THROUGH THE FRONT DOOR OF HER APARTMENT. I RAN AROUND TO THE FRONT OF [REDACTED] TO PREVENT HER ESCAPE. UPON ARRIVAL JOINED BY OTHER OFFICERS IN FRONT OF APARTMENT #1B. I KNOCKED ON THE DOOR SEVERAL TIMES AND ORDERED [REDACTED] TO OPEN THE DOOR. I SAW [REDACTED] LOOK THROUGH THE WINDOW SEVERAL TIMES AND I ADVISED HER SHE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR ASSAULTING THE POLICE. [REDACTED] REFUSED TO OPEN THE DOOR AND CONTINUED SCREAMING AT US THROUGH THE CLOSED DOOR AND WINDOW. I TOOK

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

Joshua Olson #351

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO.

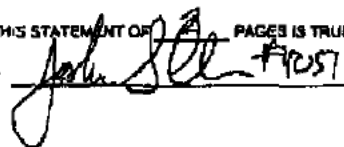
page 2 of 2

US SEVERAL MINUTES TO OPEN THE SECURITY GATE AND DOOR TO THE FRONT OF #1B. WHEN WE MADE ENTRY I SAW [REDACTED] STANDING IN THE ENTRYWAY WITH THE BOTTLE OF BLEACH IN HER RIGHT HAND. ALL OF THE OFFICERS ORDERED [REDACTED] TO PUT DOWN THE BLEACH BOTTLE AND THAT SHE WAS UNDER ARREST. [REDACTED] REFUSED AND THE BLEACH HAD TO BE TAKEN FROM HER. THE OTHER OFFICERS AND I IMMEDIATELY ATTEMPTED TO RESTRAIN [REDACTED] BUT SHE BEGAN TO RESIST VIOLENTLY BY SWINGING HER ARMS AT US AND KICKING AT US. I WAS STRUCK SEVERAL TIMES BY [REDACTED] HANDS AND FEET. I ATTEMPTED TO TAKE CONTROL OF [REDACTED] LEFT ARM WHICH SHE PULLED DOWN TOWARDS HER WAIST AREA. AS THE OTHER OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO CONTROL [REDACTED] LEFT ARM [REDACTED] CONTINUED TO VIOLENTLY RESIST BY PULLING HER ARMS AWAY FROM US AND SHE CONTINUED TO KICK AT US. THE ENTRYWAY OF THE APARTMENT WAS CONFINED AND WE HAD EXTREME DIFFICULTY IN CONTROLLING [REDACTED] DUE TO HER VIOLENT AND RESISTIVE BEHAVIOR. THE OTHER OFFICERS AND I REPEATEDLY ORDERED [REDACTED] TO STOP RESISTING AND THAT SHE WAS UNDER ARREST. AT ONE POINT I SMELLED THE ODOR OF PEPPER SPRAY AND I NOTICED [REDACTED] WAS NOT FIGHTING AS HARD. I MANAGED TO GET [REDACTED] LEFT ARM BEHIND HER BACK AND PLACED A HANDCUFF ON HER LEFT WRIST. THE OTHER OFFICERS BROUGHT [REDACTED] RIGHT ARM BEHIND HER BACK AND ASSISTED WITH HANDCUFFING [REDACTED] AN AMBULANCE WAS ORDERED FOR [REDACTED] BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN EXPOSED TO O.C. SPRAY. [REDACTED] WAS TAKEN TO SFGH FOR TREATMENT FOR HER EXPOSURE TO O.C. SPRAY. SEVERAL SERGEANTS RESPONDED TO THE SCENE. I NOTIFIED SGT. YIN #1778 OF THE INCIDENT.

I NOTICED AFTER WE HAD [REDACTED] IN CUSTODY THAT OFF. BRADFORD AND OFF. BENZINGER WERE IN THE ROOM. I NOTICED OFF. BRADFORD HAD EXTREMELY RED EYES. HIS NOSE WAS RUNNING AND HE HAD THE STRONG ODOR OF BLEACH COMING FROM HIS CLOTHING AND PERSON. OFF. BRADFORD INFORMED ME THAT HE HAD HAD BLEACH POURED ON HIM IN THE BACK YARD OF THE APARTMENT. OFF. BRADFORD WAS TRANSPORTED TO SFGH FOR TREATMENT.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT



John St. Frost #1257

SFPD 377 G (06/93)

COPY

Officer Statement- Off. Benzinger #356

Case# [REDACTED]

Off. Fitzpatrick #114, Off. Dejesus #247, Sgt. Fabbri #1815, and I were in plain clothes in an unmarked vehicle. I heard a call on the radio that officers were [REDACTED] from the area [REDACTED]. We responded to the area. I heard on the radio that officers [REDACTED]. We arrived at the end of [REDACTED].

I went to the rear of [REDACTED], where I saw approximately 10 officers. I smelled bleach, and heard that someone threw bleach at officers, and then entered the apartment. I went to the front of [REDACTED]. I displayed my department star in the front of my chest. I saw that there was a locked metal gate at the front door of [REDACTED]. I knocked on the door and loudly stated, "Police, open the door now." I did not hear any response. Off. Bradford told me that the person who threw bleach on the officers was a black female wearing a white t-shirt.

Several other officers arrived in the front. I knocked on the door several more times, and demanded entry, but no one answered. I asked Off. Fitzpatrick to get a pick for the gate, and he brought one. Off. Bradford attempted to open the gate with the pick. I saw a black female wearing a white t-shirt look out the front window. I displayed my department star, and stated, "Police, open the door now." The woman failed to comply.

Off. Bradford continued to try to open the door. The woman then opened the door. I entered along with several other officers. I saw that the woman backed away from the door, and had a bottle of bleach in her right hand. I attempted to grab the bleach, but she flailed her arms around, and moved away. I said, "Drop the bleach, you're under arrest." The woman fought with the officers by swinging her arms around. I saw her kicking her feet at one of the other officers, although she was not kicking at me. I am not sure which officer this was. The woman was fighting wildly with the officers, and moving throughout the apartment. The apartment had narrow hallways, and I was initially unable to get close to the woman.

After at least thirty seconds, I saw that the officers were able to get the woman to her knees, near the entryway. I saw that the bleach container was on the ground next to her. I used a prone control on her right arm. The woman got to her feet, bending forward. She lunged away from me, but I still had a hold of her arm. I held her arm in place while the other officers handcuffed her. The woman was kicking and using her legs to push her body around. I attempted to keep a hold on the woman, but she pulled away. Several officers behind me tried to get a hold on her, but pushed me forward on top of the woman. When I landed on top of her, I held on to her arm, and several other officers used their weight to hold her down. I held her arm while one of the officers handcuffed her. I was not sure which officers had which role, but Off. Olson and Off. Bradford were present, as well as several other uniformed officers. There were several officers whose names I do not know helping handcuffing the woman [REDACTED].

I asked the woman if she was injured. She said, "My throat hurts, and my arm, and my leg, and my back." I advised Sgt. Fabbri #1815 of the use of force at approximately 2305 hours. Sgt. Fabbri made an entry in the use of force log.

Date: 11/4/04 Time: 0045

Signature: [Handwritten Signature] #356

San Francisco Police Department
INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

COPY

Page 1 of 2

Last Name FARRELL	First Name JESSE	Middle Name T	DOB	Home Phone	Type	Work Phone (415) 671-2300	Type Work
Home Address	City	Zip	Work Address 201 WILLIAMS AVE	City SAN FRANCISCO	Zip 94124		
Date of Statement 11/04/04	Start Time 01:14	End Time	At Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Bayview Station				
Statement Taken by (Name/Star) FARRELL #789			In Presence of (Name)				

On 11/03/2004, at 2247 hours, Officer Anderson #4232 and I were dispatched to [REDACTED] Road regarding a battery in progress. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Dispatched described the suspect as [REDACTED]. Dispatched also stated that the [REDACTED]. Upon arrival, Officer Anderson and I observed a suspect matching the description given by dispatch walking southbound on the west sidewalk. Officer Anderson stopped our radio car directly next to the suspect, later identified as [REDACTED]. At that time, I exited our radio car and ordered [REDACTED] to stop walking. [REDACTED] turned his head left, looked directly at me, and continued walking. It should be noted that Officer Anderson and I were in a marked police car and we were both in full uniform.

I then ordered [REDACTED] to stop walking once again. [REDACTED] ignored my order and started to run on foot. I then gave chase on foot with Officer Anderson who had stopped the radio car. [REDACTED] turned to his right and ran up a flight of stairs. Officer Anderson and I chased [REDACTED] on foot through the "cuts" of the West Point projects. Officer Anderson gave out our position and the suspects description over the radio while we were in foot pursuit. In the area between [REDACTED], I lost sight of [REDACTED]. Officer Anderson and I then started a search for [REDACTED] in the area. During my search, I looked over the wooden fences and into the porches of the several units. I looked over the wooden fence and into the back porch of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then observed [REDACTED] sitting directly in front of the back door holding onto the metal gate. Upon seeing [REDACTED] I ordered him to stand up and walk towards me. [REDACTED] then stated, "you not takin me in." I ordered [REDACTED] one more time to get up and walk towards me with his hands in the air. [REDACTED] then yelled, "ma, get out here, the cops are tryin to fuck with me."

At that time, I tried to open the door part of the wooden fence. My attempt was met with negative results. I then kicked the door open and entered the porch with Officer Anderson. I gave [REDACTED] one more verbal command get up. [REDACTED] did not move. Officer Anderson and I then approached [REDACTED]. He then yelled, "ma, get out here." I grabbed [REDACTED] right hand, while Officer Anderson grabbed his left. We attempted to pull his hands from the gate, however [REDACTED] started to resist. I observed [REDACTED] kick Officer Anderson with his right foot, which contacted with Officer Anderson's right leg.

[REDACTED] let go of the gate, and pushed me in the chest with his right hand. Officer Anderson was still trying to gain control of [REDACTED] left hand.

[REDACTED] then left go of the gate with his left hand. Officer Anderson then attempted to gain control of [REDACTED] left arm, which was met with negative results due to the

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 2 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

San Francisco Police Department
INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

Page 2 of 2

fact that [REDACTED] was attempting to punch Officer Anderson. [REDACTED] then grabbed my shirt and attempted to pull me onto the ground. [REDACTED]

As we were fighting with [REDACTED] the back door opened and a black female adult looked out. It should be noted that the back door was a sliding glass door and the metal gate was not opened at this time. The black female adult, [REDACTED], started to yell at Officer Anderson and myself. [REDACTED] stated, "you fuckin assholes, get off my son. Who the fuck do you think you are." [REDACTED] then attempted to open the gate, at which time I used my right shoulder to slam it shut. I then ordered [REDACTED] to back away from the door. [REDACTED] then stated, "you better get off my son, or I'm going to fuck you up. Fuck you then, I gain to get something." [REDACTED] then turned and left the back door area.

At that time, [REDACTED] was face down on ground using his arms as leverage trying to get up. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], Officer Correa #4210 and Lew #1079 arrived on scene. Upon 3C12D arriving on scene, I felt the metal gate striking me in the right shoulder. Officer Correa then stated, "you need to get back." With the right side of my body facing metal gate, I felt a liquid hit me on the right side of my face going inside of my mouth. I then turned my back to the metal gate and attempted to gain control of [REDACTED] legs. At that time, I started to cough and felt a burning feeling in my mouth and throat.

While Officer Bates and Anderson were placing handcuffs on [REDACTED], I observed the handle of a hammer sticking out of the back of [REDACTED] pants. I then grabbed the hammer and removed it from [REDACTED]. Officer Bates and I then escorted [REDACTED] to a radio car and placed him in the back. I observed that Officer Bates' eyes were red and swollen from the liquid that was thrown from the inside of the house. Officer Bates was having trouble seeing and appeared to be in pain. I secured the hammer in 3C15D, Officers Hayne's #4018 and Hasting's #4104, radio car trunk. [REDACTED]

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 2 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

[REDACTED]

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY
INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

page 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT OFFICER DAVIO BATCHELDER #4037		DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) () Refused	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO REFUSED		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS ST.	ZIP CODE 94124
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 515 HRS	TIME COMPLETED HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: BAYVIEW STATION	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF		

On 11-03-2004 at 2248 hrs., my partner Officer Bates #4196 and I responded to [REDACTED] as back up for Officers Anderson #4232 and Farrell #789 (3C13E). While en route, Officers Anderson and Farrell located a possible suspect, later identified as [REDACTED], running from the area of [REDACTED]. The Officers Anderson and Farrell gave chase to [REDACTED]. The officers broadcasted their approximate location [REDACTED] to responding Bayview Units.

Officer Bates and I arrived to their location and I observed [REDACTED] holding on to the rear rod iron gate of [REDACTED]. Officers Anderson and Farrell were attempting to gain control of [REDACTED]. It should be noted that the rear door, located directly behind the gate that [REDACTED] was holding on to was open and there was a woman, later identified as (B) [REDACTED] yelling billigerantly at us. Officer Bates and I attempted to assist Officers Anderson and Farrell by trying to [REDACTED]

Additional Bayview police officers arrived to our location to assist in taking [REDACTED] into custody.

As soon as [REDACTED] released his grip from the gate, he began flailing his left and right arms around as he yelled and screamed at us. While we were attempting to handcuff [REDACTED] I smelled bleach. I then heard an officer yell, "Bleach". I immediately looked up towards the rear door and saw [REDACTED] holding a white colored container that appeared to be bleach. We still attempted to gain physical control of [REDACTED], who we were eventually able to handcuff and place in a marked SFPD vehicle.

Bayview's plainclothes officers took [REDACTED] into custody.

[REDACTED]

After the above listed individuals were taken into custody I observed numerous Bayview Officers complaining of pain to their eyes caused by the bleach being thrown on them including my partner Officer Bates. Medic 32 arrived on scene and transported my partner and the additional injured Bayview Officers to SFGH emergency and I followed in my SFPD vehicle.

At SFGH, I noticed that my Department issued windbreaker with my name on it had bleach on the left and right arms due to the bleach turning the patches an off white color. My jacket was later booked as evidence by Officers Wong #4213 and Brown #1555 at Bayview Station.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

[Signature] #4037

SFPD 377 G (08/03) *

SFDPA - 0013-05 - 000175

San Francisco Police Department INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

COPY

Page 1 of 2

Last Name Anderson	First Name Erick	Middle Name A	DOB 08/16/76	Home Phone (415) 671-2300	Type Work	Work Phone (415) 671-2300	Type Home
Home Address	City	Zip	Work Address 201 Williams Ave.	City San Francisco	Zip 94124		
Date of Statement 11/04/04	Start Time 01:53	End Time	At Scene <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Bayview Station				
Statement Taken by (Name/Star) Anderson #4232			In Presence of (Name)				

On 11/03/2004 my partner Officer Farrell #789 and I were driving in a marked police vehicle and dressed in full police uniform. At approximately 2247 hours we were dispatched to [REDACTED] Rd regarding a domestic violence assault in progress. In route, dispatch informed us that the suspect, later identified as (B) [REDACTED] was now on [REDACTED]. Dispatch described [REDACTED] as a [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] Dispatch also stated that [REDACTED].

Upon arrival in the area we searched the street for [REDACTED]. We located [REDACTED] walking S/B on [REDACTED]. I stopped our police vehicle directly next to [REDACTED] and we exited our vehicle. Officer Farrell ordered [REDACTED] to stop walking. [REDACTED] Officer Farrell again ordered [REDACTED] to stop. [REDACTED] We lost [REDACTED] in the area of [REDACTED].

Officer Farrell located [REDACTED] on the back porch of [REDACTED]. Officer Farrell ordered [REDACTED] to stand up and walk towards us. [REDACTED] As we walked up to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was later identified as [REDACTED]. At this time [REDACTED] was on the ground directly next to the back sliding glass door. Officer Farrell again ordered [REDACTED] to stand up. [REDACTED]

We walked up next to [REDACTED] and Officer Farrell [REDACTED] and I [REDACTED]. We attempted to remove [REDACTED] hands from the metal gate. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] kicked me with his right leg, contacting my right leg. The contact almost made me lose my balance and fall to the floor. I was still trying to remove [REDACTED] left hand from the metal gate with negative results.

Unable to [REDACTED] using my hands, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]

By the time [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was at the back sliding glass door. Officer's Bates #4196 and Batchelder #4037 arrived on scene and assisted in trying to take [REDACTED] into custody. [REDACTED]

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT

E. [Signature] #4232

San Francisco Police Department
INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

[REDACTED] We were finally able to get handcuffs on [REDACTED]

While trying to take [REDACTED] into custody, [REDACTED] attempted to open the back metal gate. [REDACTED] was screaming "let go of my son" and other words that I was unable to understand. The metal gate made contact with Officer Farrell. Officer Farrell ordered [REDACTED] back into the residence. [REDACTED] refused and continued to push the metal gate against Officer Farrell. Officer Farrell pushed back on the metal gate. [REDACTED] retreated back into the residence.

[REDACTED] returned a short time later with a large open bottle of bleach. [REDACTED] used her right hand, swinging it in an upward motion, to splash my self and numerous other Officer's with bleach. [REDACTED] used the upward motion several times to splash the bleach on myself and the other Officers. The left side of my face was contacted along with my uniform by the bleach. My left eye and face immediately began to burn.

Plain close Officer DeJesus #247 was next to me at the time I was hit with the bleach. Officer DeJesus [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was later taken into custody by units who made entry into the front of [REDACTED]

Officers Bernal #4215 and Chu #4200 (3C12E) later transported me to SFGH were I was treated by Dr. Kline for the injuries to my face and eye.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF 2 PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT E. And #4232

[REDACTED]

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

COPY INCIDENT REPORT STATEMENT

INCIDENT NO. [REDACTED]

page 1 of 1

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT BRADFORD, BRENT		DOB/AGE 12/26/ 77	RESIDENCE PHONE (DAY / NIGHT) ()	BUSINESS PHONE (DAY/NIGHT) (415) 671-2300
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS ADDRESS / CITY IF NOT SAN FRANCISCO 201 WILLIAMS ST 94124	
DATE OF STATEMENT 11/4/04	TIME STARTED 230 HRS	TIME COMPLETED 0305 HRS	LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: BAYVIEW STATION	
STATEMENT TAKEN BY (NAME / STAR)		IN PRESENCE OF ANDERSON 4232		

On 11/03/2004 at approximately 2250 (3C13E) Off Anderson #4232 and Off Farrell #789 were in foot pursuit of a [REDACTED]. Off Anderson and Off Farrell finally caught the suspect at [REDACTED] in the back patio.

[REDACTED] Off Olson #4051 and I arrived on scene with numerous other units to assist. I was attempting to assist other officer's with handcuffing [REDACTED] when I noticed that there was a black female standing behind the steel gate that covered the rear door. The woman yelled numerous obscenities including "Fuck you mother fuckers" at officers on scene. The woman (later identified as [REDACTED] was wearing a black shirt and grey bottoms. I then saw that [REDACTED] had some sort of a container in her right hand. The container was one that appeared to be used to store liquid in a gallon size. I watched [REDACTED] bring the container up from hip level at an angle as to "throw" the liquid out of the bottle. The liquid splashed me directly in the face. [REDACTED] then performed the same motion several other times spraying the liquid each time on officers at the scene. I immediately felt a burning sensation in my eyes and smelt the aroma I recognized as bleach. I yelled, "She's throwing bleach!" as to alert other officers as to what the liquid was that was being sprayed. I felt a deep burn in my eyes and on my face. Several other officers already enroute, arrived on scene. I could hear numerous officer's tell [REDACTED] to stop throwing the bleach, and to come out of the residence. [REDACTED] did not comply.

I along with Off Olson, and Off Benzinger #356 moved our way to the front of the residence in an attempt to locate an opening to apprehend [REDACTED]. The steel gate on the front door was locked. [REDACTED] opened the door inside the steel gate, and we told her that she was under arrest. [REDACTED] again to refused to open the locked gate. I eventually forced the gate open. Off Olson, Off Benzinger and I made entry into the residence and again told [REDACTED] that she was under arrest. [REDACTED] began to violently flail her arms and her legs to keep us away from her. I attempted to grab the left arm of [REDACTED] to no avail. Off Benzinger and Off Olson and I began to wrestle with [REDACTED] attempting to handcuff her. [REDACTED] continued to flail her arms and kick at all of us. We continued to yell for [REDACTED] to stop resisting us. At one point [REDACTED] struck me in the chest region with an unknown hand. After wrestling with [REDACTED] for an unknown time handcuffs were eventually placed on her. As soon as [REDACTED] was in custody I walked back out of the residence due to the fact I was still suffering from the effects of the bleach.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THIS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT, BASED ON MY PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON GIVING STATEMENT [Signature] #4199



OCC CASE # 13-05
DATE/TIME 2-28-05

Report Management Section REPORT REQUEST FORM

I HEREBY REQUEST ACCESS TO THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION THAT IS CONTAINED IN THE FILES OF THE REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION. THIS DATA IS ESSENTIAL TO PERFORM MY DUTIES AS AN OCC INVESTIGATOR AND SHALL BE USED FOR OFFICIAL PURPOSES ONLY.

JUVENILES IN NARRATIVE

UNIT/AGENCY OCC	NAME & I.D. NO. (Print) <i>P. DALSTON #121</i>	INITIALS (Sign) <i>pal</i>
---------------------------	---	-------------------------------

REPORT NUMBER	VICTIM/SUSPECT (Print)	DATE OF INCIDENT	S.F. NUMBER
<i>[Redacted]</i>		<i>11-03-04</i>	
<i>(XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX) with all supps</i>			
<i>PLEASE RETURN WITH ATTACHMENTS</i>			
<i>Thank you!</i>			
<i>please</i>			

Will Return and Pick-Up at: _____ (Time) _____ (Date)

Send to: OCC

2005 MAR -2 P 3:16
SFPD
RMS UNIT

FOR REPORT MANAGEMENT SECTION USE ONLY

Hand-Delivered

Mail - ~~TOO MANY PAGES TO FAX~~

FAX

By OCC - LIVINGSTON #1080 Date 3/2/05
(Report Management Section Member)

OCC REPORT REQUEST

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT
LEGAL DIVISION
LAWSUITS/CLAIMS

TELEPHONE: 415-553-1511

FAX: 415-553-1999

TO: Pat Dalton

FAX#: _____

DEPT.: _____

DATE: _____

FROM: [Signature]
San Francisco Police Department, Legal Division

TELEPHONE: _____

SUBJECT: 13-05

TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER LETTER: _____

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTE

This and any accompanying pages contain information from the San Francisco Police Department and it is confidential and privileged. The information contained in this fax transmittal is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the accompanying document (or the information contained herein) is prohibited. If you have received this facsimile transmission in error, please notify our office immediately so that we can arrange for retrieval at no cost to you.

MESSAGE CONFIRMATION

03/02/05 19:19

ID=SFPD RMS

DATE	S,R-TIME	DISTANT	STATION ID	MODE	PAGES	RESULT
03/02	00'48"	0	C	C CALLING	02	OK 0000

03/02/05

19:18

SFPD RMS → 95977733

NO. 473

001



SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT MANAGEMENT

FAX TRANSMISSION RECORD

FAX NO: [REDACTED] VOICE NO: [REDACTED]

Date 3 12 105

Agency Sent: OCC Fax No: [REDACTED]

Attention: DALTON #121

Sent by: LIVINGSTON #1080

Incident Report no: [REDACTED]



POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE
850 BRYANT STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103-4603

HEATHER J. FONG
CHIEF OF POLICE

Monday, February 28, 2005

EM: 5239

Kevin Allen
Director Office of Citizen Complaints
480 2nd St
San Francisco, Ca 94107

RE: OCC 13-05


Mr. Allen;

Investigator Dalton has requested the following information:

- Copy of the digital photographs associated with incident report [REDACTED]

Attached are copies of the digital photographs requested.

Sincerely,



LT. DOUGLAS GROSHONG
COMMANDING OFFICER
LEGAL DIVISION

2005 MAR -1 P 2:47

RECEIVED
AT 000

POLICE COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

012

NON-ROUTINE
Due By 03/14/05
JAB # 258



Kevin Allen
Director

BY FAX AND MAIL TO 553-1370

DATE: 2/28/04
TO: Commanding Officer/O.I.C.
SFPD Legal
FROM: Inv. Pat Dalton
RE: OCC 13-05

In the supplemental report to SFPD Incident Report No. [REDACTED] at page 9, there is a mention of "five photos of the area [REDACTED] back area and front door" having been taken by the reporting officer (Off. Benny Lew #4137). Please provide me with a copy of the disk and/or prints of these photos, as well as a copy of any other photos taken during the incident.

Thanks very much.

5239





MVC-005F.JPG 2004/11/04 03:06:47



MVC-004F.JPG 2004/11/04 03:05:37



MVC-003F.JPG 2004/11/04 03:04:17



MVC-002F.JPG 2004/11/04 03:00:37

SEDPA - 0013-05 000184



MVC-001F.JPG 2004/11/04 02:59:47

After you have completed this form, return it to the Office of Citizen Complaints by folding it along the lines below so that the address shows on the outside. Drop in any mailbox. NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES.

在您填妥本投訴書後，請沿摺線摺妥（地址在外），投入郵箱，寄回「公民投訴組」。在美國境內寄出，不需郵費。

Despues de completar la forma, dobla la sobre las lineas marcadas y deposítela en el buzón. No necesita estampilla. (selo postal).

Matapos buuin ang pormang ito, tiklapin sa mga linyang nakatatak sa baba upang makita sa labas ang arming "address". Ihulog sa anumang buson o "mailbox". Hinvti kailangan ng selyo kung ipadadala lang sa loob ng America.

OFFICES LOCATED AT:
480 Second Street, Suite 100
San Francisco, CA 94107



NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 22978 SAN FRANCISCO, CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

City and County of San Francisco
OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS
875 Stevenson Street, Room 125
San Francisco, CA 94103-0917



Police Commission for the City and County of San Francisco OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS



~CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM~

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION OF THE CITIZEN COMPLAINT FORM:

Please answer questions in blocks 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Leave all other blocks blank unless you know the information requested. Please print all information in English. If you do not have a telephone number, enter a message number or the number of a neighbor, friend or relative in block 4. If witnesses are available, write their names, addresses and telephone numbers on a separate sheet of paper and attach it to your complaint. Do not write them on the complaint form. If you do not know the officers name or badge number, include a complete physical description in the narrative (22). Print your narrative. Explain what happened from beginning to end. Be specific as to the nature of your complaint against each officer. Include who, what, where, when and why. If you need additional space, use separate sheets of paper and attach them to the complaint. **YOUR STATEMENT MUST BE A TRUE AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE INCIDENT** to the best of your knowledge and belief, and **must be signed** by you in block 22. If you have questions or need help, please call the OCC at (415) 597-7711 between 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., or leave a message with our answering service after 5:00 p.m. You may also contact your local neighborhood center for help. Interpreters can be provided at no charge.

填寫公民投訴書說明：

請回答第 2、3、4、5、8、11、15、17、20、21 及 22 項問題。除非您知道我們所要求的資料，否則請將其他各項留空。所有資料，務請以正確填寫清楚。如果您沒有電話號碼，請在第 4 項填上可能聯絡您的電話號碼，或鄰居、親戚、朋友的號碼。如果有證人，請用另一張紙寫上他們的姓名、地址及電話，和投訴書夾在一起；切勿寫在投訴書上。如果你不知道涉及事件的警務人員姓名或編號，請將該員的身高特徵，以正確詳盡寫在第 22 項上。請清楚說明事件的過程，及投訴的類別，包括涉及何人、何事、何處、何時及何由。如您認為投訴書不夠您填寫，可以另紙填寫資料，夾在投訴書上。您應根據您所知道及所相信的事實填寫資料，必須真實及正確；填妥請在第 22 頁簽名。如有疑問或需要幫助，請在上午八時至下午五時，致電 (415) 597-7711「公民投訴組」，或在下午五時後，在該組的電話錄音機上留言。您亦可以與有免費翻譯員服務的「華埠建民中心」求助，電話 415-391-5099。

INSTRUCCIONES PARA LLENAR EL FORMULARIO DE QUEJAS DE LOS CIUDADANOS: Por favor conteste las preguntas de las casillas 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21 & 22. Deje sin contestar las demas preguntas a menos que sepa la información solicitada. El formulario debe ser contestado en ingles. Si usted no tiene telefono escriba en la casilla 4 el número de un servicio de mensajes, o el de un vecino, amigo o pariente. Escriba en una hoja separada los nombres, direcciones y telefonos de los testigos (si los hay), y adjunte ésta información al formulario. En caso de que no conozca el nombre o número de insignia de los oficiales, incluya una descripción física completa (22). Describa los hechos en forma completa, sea específico. Incluya quien, que, donde, cuando y porque. Su declaración debe ser un recuento exacto y verdadero del incidente y debe estar firmada por usted (22). Para pedir información o solicitar ayuda visite nuestras oficinas locales o llamenos al numero (415) 597-7711 de 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM. El servicio de interpretacion es gratis. Formularios tambien pueden ser obtenidos en La Raza Information Center- (415) 863-0764.

PARAAN NG PAGSAGOT SA PORMANG ITO (CITIZEN COMPLAINT o REKLAMO NG MAMAMAYAN)
Mangyaring sagutin ang mga tanong sa blokeng 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, at 22. Kung wala kayo ng impormasyon hinihingi dito, paki-iwanan blanko ang blokeng hindi masagot. Paki-imbag ang lahat na sagot ninyo. Kung wala kayong telepono, paki-sulat lang ang inyong "message number", o ang numero ng inyong kapit-bahay, kaibigan, o kamaganak. Kung mayroon kayong mga saksi o testigo, isulat sa ibang papel ang kanilang mga pangalan, mga tirahang mga telepono at ikabit ito sa reklamo ninyo. Huwag gagamitin ang pormang ito. Kung hindi ninyo alam ang pangalan ng saksi o ang numero ng kanyang tsapa, isama sa inyong salaysay ang hitsura at pagmumukha ng pulis. Iimbag ang inyong salaysay. Liwanagin lahat ang nangyari magmula sa umpisa hanggang sa katapusan. Tiyakin o siguraduhin ang inyong sinusumbong o renireklamo. Sabihin o ilarawan kung sino, ano, saan, kailan at bakit sa pangyayari. Kung kulang ang pagsusulat dito gumamit ng ibang papel at ikabit ito sa sumbong ninyo. Sa inyong kaalaman at paniniwala, ang inilathad ninyong nangyari ay dapat lubos na katotohanan at walang kamali-mali at kailangan ninyong pirmahan ang sumbong ito sa blokeng bilang 22. Itanong sa amin kung alinman dito ang hindi maliwanag sa inyo. Kung kailangan ninyo ng tulong, paki-tawagan kami, OCC, telepono (415) 597-7711. Maaring tawagan din ninyo ang *Philippines American Consul* sa telepono (415) 626-0773 sa pagitan ng alas-otso ng umaga at alas-singko ng hapon o mag-iwan ng pahatid o "message" sa arming "answering service" paglampas dng alas-singko ng hapon.

OFFICE OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS - USE BLACK INK ONLY!

1 Day, Date & Time Complaint Received
 Mon 11/03/05 2:46 P.M. [] [0] [0] [1] [3] [0] [5] [] []
 Complaint Against: Personnel Policy Procedure
 How Received: Person Phone Letter SFPO Mail-In Other (specify)

2 Primary Complainant: Co-Complainant
 Last Name: [REDACTED] Middle Initial: [REDACTED]
 HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED] Street [REDACTED] City [REDACTED] State [REDACTED] Zip [REDACTED]
 WORK ADDRESS: [REDACTED] Street N/A Apartment [REDACTED] City [REDACTED] State N/A Zip [REDACTED]

3 Personal Information
 Age: 41 Date of Birth: [REDACTED]
 Sex: FEMALE
 Ethnicity: BIK
 Occupation: Student

4 Telephone Numbers:
 Home: [REDACTED]
 Work: [REDACTED] N/A

5 Location of Occurrence: [REDACTED]
 8 Day, Date, & Time Of Occurrence: 11-03-04 10:00 PM (Circle one)

6 Type of Place: Apartment
 7 District: Bayview

10 SECONDARY COMPLAINANT? Yes No Witness? Yes No (If "Yes", attach separate sheet of paper.)
 Taped interview? Yes No Criminal Case Pending in Relation to this matter? Yes No

11 Injuries Claimed? Yes No Injuries Visible? Yes No Drug/Alcohol Related? Yes No
 Photos Taken? Yes No By: Photo Lab O.C.C. Other: SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY JAIL
 Type of Injury: injury to thumb (R) Rght wrist Medical Release Signed? Yes No

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Activity	Type	DISP.	Uniform Yes No	Rank	Member's Name & Star Number	Unit	Svc	Sex	Eth
01	UF				J.D. Pendergast	3C			
					SEE continuation form.				

22 NARRATIVE OF INCIDENT:
 I was already handcuffed and the police officer was pulling me by my thumb. I informed him it was causing me pain and he kept pulling my fingers and thumbs even harder.
 This occurred 11-03-04 10:00 a.m. at my home, [REDACTED]
 I am currently in custody at SFSD,

(State law passed in 1995 mandates that the following statement be provided to, read and signed by persons filing complaints. The OGC encourages the filing of a complaint by anyone who believes he or she is a victim or a witness of improper police conduct or policies.)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COMPLAINANT (148.6 P.C.)

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT. EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AND ANY REPORTS OR FINDINGS RELATING TO COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE.

STATEMENT. THE ACKNOWLEDGMENT HAS BEEN READ TO THE COMPLAINANT.
 Complainant Signature/Date: [REDACTED]
 Taken By (Name/#/Unit)/Date: Inbake - Alan Barnes #114/2/3/05
 Assigned Investigator/Date: INV. BARNES 11/03
 Closure Approval/Date:

12/1/05

3-1-05

OCC ALLEGATION CONTINUATION FORM

OCC CASE NO. 0013-05

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

(12) Activity	(13) Type	(14) DISP.	(15) Uniform Yes No	(16) Rank	(17) Member's Name & Star Number	(18) Unit	(19) Svc	(20) Sex	(21) Eth
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				ID PENDING	3C		M	
01	UF/UF				ID PENDING	3C		M	

RD
2/28/05

The complainant stated she threw bleach on persons unknown who were on her back porch. Having done so she went upstairs where she opened the door and was punched in the face by an officer and thrown up against an interior wall struck and kicked and placed into handcuffs. The complainant stated officer sprayed her directly in her face with pepper spray. The complainant stated she was dragged downstairs in such a fashion as to fracture her wrist. The complainant stated she was subjected to profane language and the door to her residence was damaged ~~and the damage was not documented on the door made so~~. The complainant stated that officers made inappropriate, intimidating and threatening comments to her. The complainant stated at the hospital, an officer made inappropriate remarks to her person.

RD
2-28-05

ALLEGATIONS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

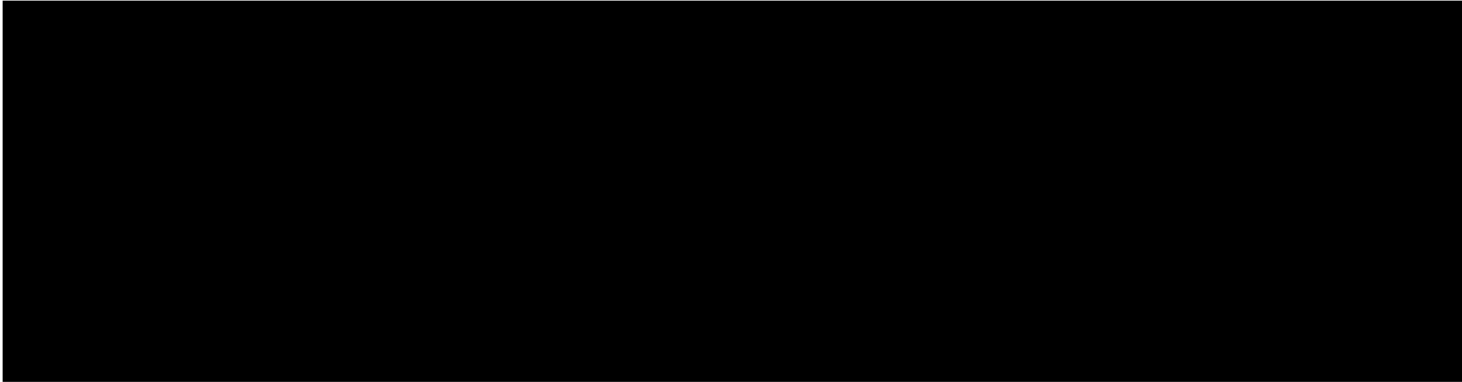
UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant during the arrest. ID Pending

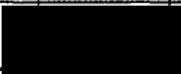
[REDACTED]

OCC ADDED ALLEGATION FORM

OCC CASE NO. 1305

COMPLAINANT: 



Activity	Type	DISP.	Uniform		Rank	Member's Name & Star Number	Unit	Svc	Sex	Eth
			Yes	No						
						ID PENDING				

PO 2-28-05

OCC ALLEGATION CONTINUATION FORM

OCC CASE NO. 0013-05

COMPLAINANT: [REDACTED]

12 Activity	13 Type	14 DISP.	15 Uniform Yes No		16 Rank	17 Member's Name & Star Number	18 Unit	19 Svc	20 Sex	21 Eth
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					ID PENDING	3C		M	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]					ID PENDING	3C		M	
01	UF/UF					ID PENDING	3C		M	

The complainant stated she threw bleach on persons unknown who were on her back porch. Having done so she went upstairs where she opened the door and was punched in the face by an officer and thrown up against an interior wall struck and kicked and placed into handcuffs. The complainant stated officer sprayed her directly in her face with pepper spray. The complainant stated she was dragged downstairs in such a fashion as to fracture her wrist. The complainant stated she was subjected to profane language and the door to her residence was damaged and the damage was not documented or the door made secure. The complainant stated that officers made inappropriate, intimidating and threatening comments to her. The complainant stated at the hospital, an officer made inappropriate remarks to her person.

ALLEGATIONS

[REDACTED]

UF-the officer used unnecessary force against the person of the complainant during the arrest. ID Pending

[REDACTED]

1 **IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO**
2 **DEPARTMENT OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY**

3
4 **CASE NUMBER: 013-05**
5

6
7
8 **INTERVIEW OF:** ████████████████████
9

10 **INTERVIEWED BY:** **OCC INVESTIGATOR ALLEN BARNES**
11

12 **DATED:** **FEBRUARY 8, 2005**
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 **Q: INVESTIGATOR ALLEN BARNES**

2 **A:** [REDACTED]

3
4
5 **Q:** And we're on tape and this is regarding to OCC case number 013-05 and today is
6 Tuesday, February the 8th the year 2005. It's approximately 08:42 hours. My name is Alan
7 Barnes, Investigator number 114. And this interview is being conducted at the San Francisco
8 Sheriff's Department County Jail number 2. I'm speaking with the complainant who is [REDACTED]
9 [REDACTED], are you aware that I'm taping this conversation?

10 **A:** Yes.

11 **Q:** And do I have your permission to tape?

12 **A:** Yeah.

13 **Q:** Can you spell your last name for the record, please?

14 **A:** [REDACTED]

15 **Q:** And it's my understanding (inaudible) members from the San Francisco Police
16 Department at [REDACTED]. And I understand that's your
17 apartment?

18 **A:** Yes.

19 **Q:** And this occurred on November the 3rd, the year 2004 and was this in the evening?

20 **A:** Yes.

21 **Q:** Can you just tell me an idea about what time of the evening it was when you become
22 aware of the police?

23 **A:** 10:00.

24 **Q:** About 10:00, okay. And so what, what was going on, what, just tell me what happened,
25 where you were and how you became aware of the police.

1 A: I was asleep, and I heard my son yelling. I went to see what happened, what's going on. I
2 wasn't aware that that was happening. So I went back down to put some pants on. And then I
3 went back downstairs, and I couldn't see so. I was yelling like "Who's back there, who's back
4 there?" Nobody responded. I couldn't see because I have a gate and I was trying to see. I tried
5 to open the gate. I couldn't open the gate.

6 Q: Is this like your front door?

7 A: It was the back door.

8 Q: The back door.

9 A: A pat, like a patio.

10 Q: Okay.

11 A: So.

12 Q: So your door is on the patio.

13 A: Uh-huh.

14 Q: You come from down, upstairs to downstairs.

15 A: Uh-huh.

16 Q: And you've gone out to the back door.

17 A: And I couldn't open it.

18 Q: Okay.

19 A: So that's why I reacted (inaudible) because I couldn't see. All I heard was my son saying
20 "Mom (I'm hurt)"

21 Q: Okay, what did you do?

22 A: I threw chemicals out.

23 Q: What kind of chemical?

24 A: Bleach. But then as I threw the bleach -

25 Q: I'm trying to understand. Is this a screen door?

1 A: There are two, it's a, it's a gate and a screen door and then a door.

2 Q: Okay, this is-

3 A: Like three different doors.

4 Q: So were any of those doors open at this time?

5 A: I think I opened the first one.

6 Q: The first one.

7 A: The other two were-

8 Q: That would be the interior door.

9 A: The, the glass.

10 Q: The glass.

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: Okay, that's like a glass screen type door?

13 A: No, it's a glass just like this.

14 Q: Just like a glass.

15 A: Glass.

16 Q: Just a glass. Okay so you open that up and then there's like a gate?

17 A: It's a screen and a gate.

18 Q: A screen and a gate, okay. So when you opened that door up, you, you, there was no

19 solid doors between you and the outside?

20 A: No.

21 Q: Okay, so you could hear your son yelling "Mom, mom, mom". Yes?

22 A: The yelling had stopped by then.

23 Q: Okay. So when you got down, did you turn the light on?

24 A: No, I ain't never turn the light on.

25 Q: Okay. And you heard the sound on your patio?

1 A: Uh-huh.

2 Q: Okay and you went and got some bleach and you put in the, how did you put them, put in
3 a glass, into a pan?

4 A: It was like a little bit. It wasn't even nothing really in here. It was sitting on the floor by
5 right, you know like-

6 Q: Like a bleach container?

7 A: Yeah, like when you come down, like right there behind the stairs.

8 Q: Okay. And so you put like-

9 A: I put, I don't remember if I put water - but all I know is I just picked it up. And I tried
10 with the water, you know wherever, just to scare him away because I don't know what was going
11 on.

12 Q: Okay so you propel some of this bleach towards the outside. You didn't know, you
13 couldn't see who was out there.

14 A: Uh-huh.

15 Q: Okay, what happened next?

16 A: Then after I went, after I threw it, then I realized that it was some cops was coming in.

17 Q: Okay, coming where?

18 A: In the back around the (inaudible). You could see 'em they was like running I guess.

19 Q: Is there a window there?

20 A: No, it's the another door.

21 Q: Oh it was another window?

22 A: Yeah.

23 Q: Okay.

24 A: But I had already threw it and it was after I threw it, then they walked in.

25 Q: Okay so they were inside your house?

1 A: No, they all in the backyard, the patio still.
2 Q: Okay.
3 A: They all still in the back.
4 Q: Okay.
5 A: But at the same time, they came at the same time. Say like, say like after I threw it, they
6 came in.
7 Q: Okay.
8 A: See what I'm saying? It connect that same time.
9 Q: Okay.
10 A: Like that.
11 Q: Alright. And the officers were they in uniform?
12 A: I couldn't really see.
13 Q: How did you know they were police officers?
14 A: I didn't know until after at my trial when they said that-
15 Q: So at that time you didn't know who they were?
16 A: Uh-uh.
17 Q: Okay. And were these people in uniforms or plain clothes that were in your backyard?
18 A: They was just both.
19 Q: Okay so you knew some of them police officers.
20 A: Huh?
21 Q: You knew some of them were police officers they had uniforms on, and some are in plain
22 clothes. You said some were-
23 A: It was after thought I'm trying to say. I had already threw stuff out. They came after I did
24 whatever.
25

1 Q: I'm not investigating you know you're throwing stuff out. I'm just trying to be clear
2 upon the sequence of events. And it's, you pitched this bleach or whatever.

3 A: Yeah, I had already did that.

4 Q: Okay.

5 A: Yeah.

6 Q: And after you did that, is that when you saw?

7 A: Then they came, yeah, then they came.

8 Q: And you saw officers in plain clothes and officers in uniform, yes?

9 A: Uh-huh.

10 Q: Okay. Now you say they came to your backyard.

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: Okay.

13 A: So then I went back up the stairs.

14 Q: Okay.

15 A: To get on the phone and try to call somebody and tell them that is police was in the back
16 and that somebody need to come to my house.

17 Q: Okay. Who did you call?

18 A: I tried to call my cousin, but the answering machine came on.

19 Q: Okay. So what happened next?

20 A: Then I, I heard my neighbor saying, "Open the door".

21 Q: Your neighbor, okay and where was this coming from? Were you upstairs in your room-

22 A: Uh-huh.

23 Q: Were they yelling at you and were they yelling at you from the front of your place or the
24 back?

25 A: I don't know, all over.

1 Q: Okay. Your neighbor though.

2 A: Uh-huh.

3 Q: Okay.

4 A: All the neighbors. Everybody, there is a lot of people.

5 Q: Okay. So I, I'm, I'm just trying to understand if there is somebody out front now or if

6 there, are they still in back. So when neighbors yelling at you, okay, neighbors are yelling at you.

7 What are they yelling?

8 A: Open the door.

9 Q: Open the door, okay. This isn't the police; this is the neighbors?

10 A: The neighbor.

11 Q: Okay. What's the name of one of your neighbors that was yelling?

12 A: I can't say exactly which neighbor because I don't know. I just heard people just, just

13 saying "Open the door, open the door".

14 Q: Okay. So it could've been the police too?

15 A: No.

16 Q: It wasn't the police.

17 A: No, it wasn't the police. It was my neighbors.

18 Q: Okay.

19 A: They was back like in the front gate, so they wasn't telling me to open the door. They

20 was already going to get in the door anyway.

21 Q: (Inaudible)

22 A: They wasn't saying nothing. They was just trying to break the gate down.

23 Q: Okay.

24 A: And that's why my neighbors was telling me to open the door so they wouldn't kick my

25 door in.

1 Q: Okay, so what happened next?

2 A: And then I opened the door.

3 Q: Alright. So you went downstairs.

4 A: No, the door upstairs.

5 Q: Oh.

6 A: I was already upstairs.

7 Q: Got it, okay so there is a door upstairs.

8 A: There is a door in the back. I have two doors.

9 Q: Okay. Now I got this. So you, your unit is an upstairs unit.

10 A: Uh-huh.

11 Q: Okay.

12 A: Upstairs, downstairs. If anything happened in the back.

13 Q: Right. Is there a staircase that goes up to the top on the outside?

14 A: Uh-huh.

15 Q: Is that a staircase in the front or the back of your unit?

16 A: It's in the middle.

17 Q: It's in the middle, okay. So-

18 A: After I did what I did, I went back up the stairs to get the phone.

19 Q: Inside?

20 A: Uh-huh. I never got outside the gate. I never, never went outside. That's why I did what

21 I did because I couldn't get outside to see what was going on.

22 Q: Yeah. See, I'm just trying to understand. But you went downstairs to the back where the

23 patio is, okay. Then you went back upstairs, try to call someone, their answering machine came

24 on. And then at that time, you could hear your neighbors yelling "Open the door, open the

25 door". So you came back down.

1 A: I never went back downstairs.

2 Q: Okay so.

3 A: I stayed upstairs and then I opened the door. When I opened the door, the tall, he was tall,
4 all I remember he was tall. He had a sweater like it was gray, and he punched me in my face.
5 The other one was on the side of him with a gun in his hand, pointing a gun at me. So and there
6 was two more. I couldn't really see them because it was hiding behind those two. The two plain,
7 the one with the plain clothes, there was two hiding behind them.

8 Q: Okay. Just stop right there because I'm not trying to confuse you, but I'm confused.
9 There is, so you stayed upstairs and there was apparently a staircase that goes upstairs from the
10 outside.

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: Okay so, so they knock on the door upstairs.

13 A: No, they not knocking on the door.

14 Q: They knock down the door.

15 A: Yeah.

16 Q: Okay.

17 A: They was trying to get in the house.

18 Q: Okay.

19 A: While I was downstairs. See, I didn't even knew they were up there until I ran back up
20 the stairs to go upstairs. You know what I'm saying? Go back up the stairs.

21 Q: Okay. So now we got to go through this again.

22 A: Okay.

23 Q: I'm sorry. Because now you got yourself downstairs. A little while ago you had -

24 A: No, listen. Okay-

25

1 Q: No, no, listen to me for a second. So because, because it's my problem. I'm just trying to
2 work it out. Downstairs at the, in the kitchen where the patio is and then after you-

3 A: No, that's the living room.

4 Q: Okay your down the stairs in the living room.

5 A: Uh-huh, leads to the patio.

6 Q: Okay.

7 A: The kitchen is right here.

8 Q: Okay. And you throw whatever you threw and then you went upstairs. and you called
9 your cousin.

10 A: But before that the phone was ringing too so.

11 Q: Okay did you go upstairs?

12 A: I went upstairs.

13 Q: Now-

14 A: Hold on, I'm still upstairs. I never came back downstairs.

15 Q: Okay, well just a moment ago you said you were downstairs, you heard the noise
16 upstairs.

17 A: No.

18 Q: Well you just said that.

19 A: I'm saying I was always upstairs. I never came back downstairs. Only time I came back
20 downstairs was in the beginning when I had realized that I didn't have no clothes on. Then I
21 went upstairs to put my pants on.

22 Q: Right.

23 A: Then all this happened.

24 Q: Okay.

25 A: And I went upstairs. I never came back downstairs.

1 Q: Okay.

2 A: Because I had to go in my room and get the phone.

3 Q: I understood that.

4 A: Okay.

5 Q: But see just a moment ago-

6 A: No, I never went back downstairs.

7 Q: No, no, just listen. I'm not trying to trap you. I'm trying to clarify.

8 A: Okay.

9 Q: A moment ago you just said, a moment, that's why we went through the scenario with
10 you, that you were downstairs, and you heard all this stuff going on upstairs.

11 A: No, I didn't even say downstairs, I was upstairs.

12 Q: Okay, well you were upstairs.

13 A: Yeah, yeah.

14 Q: Okay.

15 A: Yeah, I never went back downstairs.

16 Q: Police came in while you were upstairs.

17 A: Uh-huh because -

18 Q: First, first guy through was a guy in a gray sweater. You say he was tall.

19 A: Uh-huh.

20 Q: Was he white?

21 A: I don't know what color he was.

22 Q: Okay. Do you remember anything like did he have long hair, mustache, glasses, anything
23 like that?

24 A: No, he didn't have no glasses.

25 Q: Okay.

1 A: I think he had (inaudible).
2 Q: Did he have like a star around his neck?
3 A: Uh-uh, I didn't see none of that.
4 Q: (Inaudible) Jesus.
5 A: I think his name was Jesus.
6 Q: Jesus, okay. And the guy next to him.
7 A: Kind of chunky, had a mustache, shave and a cap.
8 Q: Okay, was he a White, Black, Latino?
9 A: I thought he was Mexican or Hispanic.
10 Q: You think he might be Latino?
11 A: Uh-huh.
12 Q: Okay, he had a weapon?
13 A: He had a gun, pointing a gun at me.
14 Q: Okay and then there was two other people behind them.
15 A: Hiding, you know like hide, like.
16 Q: Yeah, coming in low and were those people in uniform or plain clothes?
17 A: I couldn't see nothing because I couldn't see them. It was (inaudible), just about a little
18 bit of them. It was dark because see like on my porch the light is broke so you could only see like
19 a glimpse of the light and it's dark. Even on my front door it, because there was no light because
20 I was at home asleep.
21 Q: Okay.
22 A: The only light that was on was in my room.
23 Q: Okay so when they came through what happened? First of all, where were you standing
24 when he came in?
25 A: At the front, I had, had my hand on the knob like this too.

1 Q: Okay and that's when he came in.

2 A: Then they, they rushed in. And the tall one hit me.

3 Q: Where did he hit you?

4 A: In my eye.

5 Q: Eye.

6 A: Yeah, like that.

7 Q: So (inaudible).

8 A: Uh-huh.

9 Q: And then what happened?

10 A: And then I got kind of dazed, fell back and as I fell back, the other two, I never could see

11 them. They two, one grabbed me like this and the other one then tried to grab my arm.

12 Q: Uh-huh.

13 A: So they grabbed my arms and they, they (inaudible). And then another guy pulled off my

14 feet and then put the cuffs on me. And then they all started hitting me.

15 Q: Okay. They handcuffed you. The two that you couldn't see were the ones that grabbed

16 you by your arms and propelled you against the wall.

17 A: Uh-huh.

18 Q: They handcuffed you.

19 A: Uh-huh.

20 Q: Okay and then you said they started hitting you.

21 A: Uh-huh.

22 Q: Okay. So you, your face was to the wall.

23 A: Uh-huh.

24 Q: And all of them were hitting you.

25 A: Uh-huh.

1 Q: Or two-

2 A: Two of them were holding me and two of them was hitting me. One hit my, my, was
3 hitting me on my left side and the other one was kneeing me on my right side. And the third hit is
4 when I fell down. I don't remember what happened after that. I passed out.

5 Q: Okay.

6 A: Only thing I do remember is when I was on the ground, the tall grabbed me by my hair.
7 That's how I became conscious. He basically he hit me in my face again because my nose was
8 broken right here, and my eye was cut right there. And he keep hitting me in my face with the
9 mace can. He said, "Would you like to throw things." [REDACTED].

10 Q: Okay.

11 A: And then he just left me there. And then he kicked me and then I have a bruise right here
12 on my leg right there.

13 Q: Okay. Were you resisting?

14 A: No. I couldn't, I didn't have a chance to resist.

15 Q: I'm just asking.

16 A: No. No.

17 Q: Okay. So and at that point did you go unconscious?

18 A: No, after when, when they were just punching me and hitting me, I fell to the ground, fall
19 and after then, I was unconscious for a minute until he grabbed me by my hair and woke me up.

20 Q: Okay.

21 A: When he grabbed my hair and he (inaudible) with a can and started making me then I was
22 woke.

23 Q: Okay. So you're now back awake, what happens next?

24 A: I could hear him kick the door in. I could hear them talking amongst each other. One guy
25 said, it looks, it appeared to be she's here by herself. And then he couldn't get the door open to

1 my daughter's room. And the guy goes "it's locked" and the other guy goes "fuck it, fuck the
2 bitches" and he kicked it. That was my daughter's room. So he says, he said "well, somebody
3 going to have pay for that". The other one goes "let the bitch pay for it," he was talking about
4 me. So then I guess they must have went down to get the other side again because the gate was
5 still locked downstairs. So the other I hear him telling well go ahead and open the back door to
6 let the other cops in because I couldn't never open the back, I never opened the back door. So I
7 guess he went downstairs to let the other cops in. And then after that, they picked me up and
8 they drug, they was pulling me downstairs by the handcuffs. And then as we got to the bottom,
9 he pulled me like this by my thumb and I was telling him to don't do that because I had peed on
10 myself and he was pulling me by my thumbs. And I said, "if you keep pulling, I'm going to do
11 number 2 and you're going to clean it up" and he let my thumb go. And then after he was going
12 down the stairs, he did it again and he was pinching me. He was pinching me like saying "shut
13 up, bitch, shut up, bitch". So he was pinching me, and he pulled again, and I could just feel that
14 pressure when I felt like he, you could hear like your hand hurting. By then, it was just too late.
15 I guess I already broke it. So then he, he got me downstairs and then the other cop goes "you're
16 have to flush her eyes. You could mess her eyes up." He kept saying, fuck that bitch and all that.

17 Q: Do we, do we know who any of these people are?

18 A: That's Jesus. Jesus was the one doing all the talking, the one with the gray sweater.

19 Q: Okay.

20 A: So.

21 Q: Was he the one who was kind of holding your thumb?

22 A: Uh-huh.

23 Q: Okay.

24 A: And then when I get to the bottom, I guess that's the same, the big guy with, the chunky
25 one that has the gun on me. He was, he was the one that who's (inaudible) [REDACTED]

1 [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 [REDACTED]

4 [REDACTED] So then put me, put me

5 back in the cop car and the big guy told him to put me over in the paddy wagon where my son

6 was. [REDACTED] So then he put me in the-

7 Q: Is this the guy who pulled the gun?

8 A: [REDACTED]

9 [REDACTED]

10 Q: Right, do you think he's Latino?

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: Okay. And there was -

13 A: And I see a little short one. [REDACTED] I opened up on to try to see who

14 all was there and it was the short Chinaman too. Asian or something.

15 Q: (Inaudible)

16 A: It was Asian

17 Q: (Inaudible) Plain clothes?

18 A: Uh-huh, there was three of them in plain clothes?

19 Q: Okay did any of them have their stars out?

20 A: I couldn't even, I think I could see the Chinese, the Asian guy.

21 Q: Okay.

22 A: He had his star on his front.

23 Q: Right. And there was paramedics and EMTs?

24 A: And they all, they all was at the bottom of the hill. Okay, I stay on [REDACTED] You come

25 out my back door and stairs that you go down like this and he's down there because I don't have

1 another (inaudible). They was all down here at the bottom, like the car, like the car at one point
2 was like. I guess that was the, the marked car, that it was a black and white car and there was an
3 ambulance over here.

4 Q: Okay. So the, the, we have three people you've identified. The principal person is the
5 guy in the gray sweater who might be Jesus.

6 A: Uh-huh.

7 Q: And he's the one that was involved in hitting you after you'd been handcuffed and
8 pulling you by your thumb.

9 A: Uh-huh.

10 Q: And by your hair.

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: And he's the one that-

13 A: He was like the leader of the bunch.

14 Q: [REDACTED]

15 A: Uh-huh.

16 Q: [REDACTED]

17 A: Hit me in my face because I had-

18 Q: With the can.

19 A: Yeah, it hit me like right here in my face [REDACTED].

20 Q: Okay.

21 A: Because I had blood on my shirt. They threw my clothes away.

22 Q: Okay. And the person who you described who was maybe Latino, kind of chunky is the
23 one who had his service weapon out.

24 A: Uh-huh.

25 Q: [REDACTED]

1 A: Uh-huh.

2 Q: Okay. Is he the one that put you in the police car at first?

3 A: No.

4 Q: Okay.

5 A: The tall guy.

6 Q: The tall guy.

7 A: Uh-huh.

8 Q: In the gray sweater.

9 A: Uh-huh.

10 Q: Okay and then you were taken out [REDACTED]

11 A: Uh-huh.

12 Q: Okay. And then they instead of putting you back in the car, they moved you over to a

13 police van.

14 A: Uh-huh.

15 Q: And you were in the police van with your son.

16 A: Uh-huh.

17 Q: What's your son's name?

18 A: [REDACTED]. And it was raining too so I was way out soaking wet.

19 Q: Okay.

20 A: I had no shoes on, I had no socks.

21 Q: Okay, let's go back to your son. [REDACTED]?

22 A: [REDACTED]

23 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

24 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

25 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1 A: [REDACTED]

2 Q: Okay. And how old is he?

3 A: He 24.

4 Q: 24, okay. What's his date of birth?

5 A: [REDACTED]

6 Q: Okay. So they have the both of you in the van?

7 A: Uh-huh, he was in front and I was in the other part.

8 Q: In the other part, okay.

9 A: Uh-huh.

10 Q: And at that point in time did they transport you from the scene?

11 A: Uh-huh, they took us to the station on (inaudible) Street.

12 Q: Okay and when you got to the station, what happened?

13 A: Then when I got to the station, I was, they had handcuffed me to the you know like the

14 pole. [REDACTED]

15 [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED]

17 [REDACTED]

18 [REDACTED]

19 A: Yeah.

20 Q: Okay.

21 A: And then I kept saying I have to use the bathroom. And then a African American sergeant

22 and told him don't touch me no more.

23 Q: And how long do you think you were at the station?

24 A: I don't know, about two hours.

25 Q: About two hours. Did they book you there?

1 A: Uh-huh.

2 Q: Okay and while you were at the station, were you asking for medical assistance?

3 A: No, the sergeant told them to come in and then the same guy-

4 Q: Told who to come in?

5 A: The paramedics. I guess they had came and then they ask me was I hurt, and I said yeah.

6 And he said where? I said my ribs and my arms, [REDACTED].

7 Q: Okay, now you said that to the paramedics. Okay, what did the paramedics do?

8 A: He told him that they need to take my arm, this arm out of the handcuffs.

9 Q: Okay.

10 A: And just cuff this one.

11 Q: Okay, did they say anything else about like you needed to have it x-rayed?

12 A: Uh-huh.

13 Q: Okay. Did they offer to transport you to the hospital?

14 A: They, uh-huh.

15 Q: Okay. At that time did you go to the hospital?

16 A: Yes.

17 Q: Okay, the paramedics took you?

18 A: Uh-huh.

19 Q: Okay, you got to the hospital and at the hospital what happened?

20 A: Before I got to the hospital and I got in the paramedics, when I got in the ambulance, the

21 paramedic put [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED]

23 [REDACTED]

24 [REDACTED]

25 [REDACTED] And then when I got to the

1 hospital, they was rolling me in, and I guess just some cops were coming from all over the place
2 and I thought it was the doctor asking me [REDACTED]

3 [REDACTED]
4 Q: But you couldn't see who that was?

5 A: I did see him, [REDACTED]
6 [REDACTED]
7 [REDACTED]

8 Q: Okay.

9 A: That said that to me.

10 Q: [REDACTED]
11 [REDACTED]

12 A: Uh-huh.

13 Q: Okay.

14 A: Because I remember him because [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED]

16 Q: Okay.

17 A: And I remember him, the two men.

18 Q: Okay.

19 A: [REDACTED]
20 [REDACTED]

21 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

23 Q: Okay.

24 A: So I pulled the thing back to look after when I said, who saying that. I thought it was a
25 doctor saying [REDACTED]

1 [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 Q: Okay.

4 A: Said that to me.

5 Q: [REDACTED]

6 [REDACTED]

7 [REDACTED]

8 [REDACTED]

9 [REDACTED]

10 [REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED]

12 [REDACTED]

13 [REDACTED]

14 [REDACTED]

15 [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED]

17 [REDACTED]

18 [REDACTED]

19 [REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED]

21 [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED]

23 [REDACTED]

24 [REDACTED]

25 [REDACTED]

1 Q: [REDACTED]

2 [REDACTED]

3 [REDACTED]

4 [REDACTED]

5 [REDACTED]

6 [REDACTED]

7 [REDACTED]

8 [REDACTED]

9 [REDACTED]

10 [REDACTED]

11 [REDACTED]

12 [REDACTED]

13 Q: Okay. So you got x-rayed at the hospital?

14 A: Not right then.

15 Q: Not, not at that time?

16 A: No.

17 Q: Okay.

18 A: They still was trying to handcuff this arm and the doctor was going gee whiz, the woman
19 is injured. You need to take that arm out. So they took it out. And he says she can't go nowhere
20 because she got that arm cuffed. So then they took the arm out and it was swolled, my hand was
21 swolled. And you know he started touching me and I would say ouch, ouch. He said that this
22 woman needs an x-ray. So then after that, it took a while, it took like 3 hours for them to give
23 me an x-ray.

24 Q: Okay so they x-rayed you. And did they treat you for anything else?

25 A: I kept asking can I get my ribs done.

1 Q: Okay.

2 A: And the cops kept saying no so then they never x-rayed my ribs.

3 Q: Did you tell the doctor you wanted your ribs x-rayed?

4 A: Yeah.

5 Q: Okay.

6 A: He said you know their main concern right now was my arm, to check my arm out. He
7 said 9 times out of 10, you can't really do nothing for ribs but just give you pain medication. He
8 said eventually they'll heal if they're broken or they're cracked or they, whatever. He said that
9 they couldn't really do nothing as far as my ribs because there is nothing you could do but give
10 you pain medication. But for my arm, they put a half a cast. So they took me after the three
11 hours passed, they took me, two cops was with me whatever. They push me on the bed to the x-
12 ray room and then he told me he couldn't come in here because of the x-ray room. So one of the
13 cops of stayed in the front and the other one went outside, and she closed the door. And she was
14 trying to push my arm and I was telling her it hurts. She said, "I know it hurts, I have to x-ray
15 your arm." So she told me to put my legs up and breathe and then she pushed my arm down as
16 far as it could go and I crying. She says, "I know, honey, I know but I have to do this". So she
17 x-rayed and it didn't come out right. So they had to do it again. And then they said that this was
18 fractured or whatever the word they used and that this was broken up there, I don't know exactly
19 where but they put like a, some stuff and they wrapped it up. And then they put like a half cast
20 on like this and then they wrapped it with an ace bandage.

21 Q: Okay and they transferred you over to County Jail 9?

22 A: No, I still stayed at the hospital.

23 Q: Okay.

24 A: Because they was waiting to check the x-rays again.

25

1 Q: Oh okay. I'm just kind of, we don't have a lot of jurisdiction at the hospital. But in terms
2 of so you got x-rayed and then they put a partial cast on. And-

3 A: And then they said I have to come back to do it, to like examine me further to make sure
4 that you know.

5 Q: And at that time were you taken over to County Jail 9?

6 A: Not at that time, no. I went back up, back around to the emergency part. And we didn't
7 leave until like, and we didn't leave General till like, like 6 something in the morning.

8 Q: Okay.

9 A: There was like five, six hours. I stayed there like it was a long. We left like maybe a
10 quarter after six.

11 Q: Okay. And then after that they transported you to County Jail nine.

12 A: Uh-huh.

13 Q: And the officers who were transporting you were the officers you had seen earlier or
14 were these different officers?

15 A: They was different officers.

16 Q: Okay and was there any problem going from there to the County Jail nine?

17 A: Huh-uh, they were nice.

18 Q: Okay. So you got to County Jail nine and you got booked in there, okay.

19 A: Uh-huh.

20 Q: And at that point in time, our jurisdiction stops. But just for the record, you were then
21 returned to San Francisco General Hospital,

22 A: Later on.

23 Q: Even though County Jail nine was saying there was really nothing wrong with you.

24 A: Yeah.
25

1 Q: And the triage people were, but you subsequently did return to the hospital and they did
2 put on a cast on your, on your right arm, wrist, correct?

3 A: Uh-huh and the doctor, he showed me, explained to me the reason what was going on
4 because I had told him that they was trying to take my cast off at the county jail. And I told the
5 county no don't take off because I have to go back to the hospital because that's what they told
6 me to do. So when I got there, he did, I got the x-ray and he showed me that they had, that this
7 bone in my elbow was broke, this bone right here. And then he showed me that, he told me to
8 like this. He held my arm right here like this and he told me to try to turn. So I couldn't really
9 turn it. And then he squeezed between my thumb and he said that the bone behind this, this
10 finger, the thumb back here, the bone that make your arm go like that is the bone that was broken
11 and that's why I was in so much pain. So then he ordered me this cast. So then he gave me, this
12 is a full cast that comes down way to my elbow.

13 Q: Okay.

14 A: And then he said I have to have physical therapy, that right now it doesn't look like I
15 have to have surgery. But they don't know later when I come back.

16 Q: Okay. Is your son in or out of jail right now, do you know?

17 A: He's out.

18 Q: He's out, okay. Is there, that's about all I need because like I say for the record [REDACTED]

19 [REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED]

21 [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED] Is there anything you'd like to add for the record, anything you'd like to say
23 or?

24 A: No.

25 Q: No?

1 A: I just, I just have nightmares sometimes.

2 Q: Okay.

3 A: And I get really, well you know how it is, get emotional -

4 Q: Sure.

5 A: About the whole incident.

6 Q: Okay. Alright, so I'm going to go ahead and stop the tape and we're going to call it

7 09:13 hours, stop the tape.

8 END OF INTERVIEW

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPTION OF TAPE RECORDINGS

2 --o0o--

3 I, the undersigned, hereby certify as follows:

4 That the foregoing transcript, page 1 through and including 29, to the best of my
5 knowledge and belief is a full, complete and true transcription of certain tape recordings as
6 described below to the best of my ability to hear, understand, identify speakers and transcribe
7 said recordings, with the exception of any portion indicated as (inaudible), and words contained
8 in parentheses, which indicate the best guess. (Any errors, changes or omissions should be
9 brought to my attention for correction.)

10 That said tape recordings were furnished to CTI Transcription Services, 79
11 Pizarro Avenue, Novato, CA 94949, by The San Francisco Department of Police Accountability,
12 and requested to be transcribed.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 25th day of June
14 2019.

15
16 /s/ Kathy Kay
17 KATHY KAY
18 By Electronic Mail
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 **IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO**
2 **DEPARTMENT OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY**

3
4 **CASE NUMBER: 013-05**

5
6
7
8 **CAD COMMUNICATIONS**
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 **D: DISPATCH**

2 **C: CALLER**

3 **PU: POLICE UNIT**

4

5 D: 911, what is the exact location of your emergency?

6 C: Why did she hang up in my face? I said he outside of my neighbor's house, threatening
7 me right now with a hammer. I'm at [REDACTED].

8 D: Listen to me, I have an officer-

9 C: Oh my fucking god.

10 D: Listen. Okay, what is going on there? Don't yell.

11 C: This nigger is beating me. This nigger is fighting me. I got scratches and bruises all-

12 D: Okay, is he outside now?

13 C: All over me. He outside right now.

14 D: What is his name? What is his-

15 C: His name is [REDACTED] he has blue, blue-

16 D: What is his name again?

17 C: [REDACTED]. If I kill this nigger, are you all going to try to take me to jail?

18 D: Don't-

19 C: For murder.

20 D: Okay.

21 C: He is trying to fucking kill me.

22 D: He's outside right now and you said he was a what? Did he actually hit you?

23 C: Yes, he did. Tell your officers to come look at my face. Tell your officers to come look at
24 my face. I got kids in the house. He tore up my house.

25

1 D: Listen, hello. I've already sent it up, okay. I've already sent it up. Try to give me a
2 description. Calm down, I'm going to get you an ambulance as well. Okay, how tall is he?
3 C: The nigger is 6 feet.
4 D: Okay, how old is he, how old is he?
5 C: He's 24.
6 D: 24, calm down with me, okay? You're doing good. Now he's wearing all [REDACTED]
7 [REDACTED]
8 [REDACTED]
9 [REDACTED]
10 C: No.
11 D: Okay, are you hurt? Do you need an ambulance?
12 C: No.
13 D: Are you sure?
14 C: I don't know, I just wish somebody would come and get him.
15 D: Okay, I understand. Look, I sent it up. I've already sent it up for dispatch, okay. So stay
16 on the line and answer my questions. This is not going to delay the response. It's not going to
17 delay it. You saw him in front of your house just about a minute ago.
18 C: He outside right now talking.
19 D: What is that tapping noise?
20 C: Me, I'm shaking.
21 D: Okay, alright. What is your name? What is your name?
22 C: [REDACTED].
23 D: Okay, stay on the phone with me [REDACTED], okay. His name is [REDACTED]?
24 C: Yes, it is.
25 D: Okay. You're at [REDACTED]?

1 C: [REDACTED].
2 D: [REDACTED], okay. [REDACTED]?
3 C: Yeah.
4 D: Okay, listen. You would know whether you need an ambulance. Are you hurting where
5 you need an ambulance?
6 C: Well I'm shaking, and my face is burning.
7 D: Okay, I tell you, I'm going to send an ambulance to you as well, okay, just to check you
8 over. I want you to stay on the line, don't hang up. Let me know when the police are there. I'm
9 going to stay on the line with you. Okay, your telephone number is [REDACTED]?
10 C: I'm at a neighbor's house.
11 D: Okay, just stay on the line, keep calm, okay. How old are you, [REDACTED]? How old are
12 you?
13 C: I'm 23. Oh, uh, uh, uh.
14 D: 23, okay. Okay, are you bleeding at all?
15 C: Yes, I am.
16 D: Okay, is it serious?
17 C: No.
18 D: Okay. Where are you bleeding, from the face?
19 C: I'm bleeding in my face.
20 D: Okay, alright. I know you're very upset, I know you are. Are you still with me?
21 C: Yes.
22 D: Okay, I understand you're very upset.
23 C: I got a knots in my head.
24 D: Okay. We got the ambulance going as well as the police, okay. Let me know when the
25 police officers are there.

1 C: I don't know. I'm behind closed doors.

2 D: Okay, is there somebody, is there somebody to check to see whether the officers are there
3 or not?

4 C: My sister and my kids is in there.

5 D: Okay. You're at number [REDACTED] is that correct?

6 C: Yeah.

7 D: Okay, listen. They're in back of [REDACTED], okay.

8 C: Tell them to come up and around.

9 D: Okay, you, you're calling from [REDACTED] [REDACTED], is that where you're at?

10 C: Yeah.

11 D: Did it occur at [REDACTED], is that correct?

12 C: Yeah.

13 D: I understand. It's very upsetting. I know you're very upset. I understand you're upset. I
14 just want to make sure the police go to the right place. You're at [REDACTED] waiting for them.
15 Is that correct?

16 C: Yeah.

17 D: Okay. Let me know when you make contact with the officers.

18 C: Yeah, it's swollen.

19 D: Do you have the medics there?

20 C: I don't know.

21 D: Listen, I'm going to hang up, okay. You wait there. The police officers, listen [REDACTED],
22 there is an officer out there looking for him right now, it shows it. Are you hearing me?

23 C: Is they at my door?

24 D: What?

25 C: Is they at my house?

1 D: Okay, you need to check. Is there somebody that can check to see whether the officers are
2 at the front door?

3 C: (Inaudible) the police in my house.

4 D: The police are already there. They're in the area looking but I want you to check to see
5 whether somebody is at the front door. They may want to talk to you. There is several police
6 officers out there. Are you on a cordless phone?

7 C: No.

8 D: Okay, can somebody check to see whether the officers are there?

9 C: Yeah, she just went. They not there.

10 D: Okay, they're going to be coming to [REDACTED] to talk with you. They're out there
11 looking for him. I have a lot of officers there, okay?

12 C: Yeah.

13 D: The ambulance is also coming. Okay, they're going to take care of you so I'm going to
14 hang up now.

15 C: Alright.

16 D: Okay, you take good care. Bye-bye.

17 END OF CALL

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 D: 911, what's the exact location of your emergency?
2 C: San Francisco on West Point, [REDACTED].
3 D: Okay, wait, you're at [REDACTED] ?
4 C: Yeah, [REDACTED].
5 D: Okay.
6 C: Can, can somebody please hurry up? He's still outside.
7 D: Wait did you just call?
8 C: Huh?
9 D: Did you just call?
10 C: Yeah.
11 D: Hold on a minute, hold on. What's your name, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] ?
12 C: No, my name is [REDACTED]
13 D: And what's your [REDACTED] ?
14 C: [REDACTED].
15 D: Okay, this is another call. [REDACTED], what apartment?
16 C: [REDACTED]
17 D: Okay and you're, give me your name again?
18 C: [REDACTED].
19 D: And what's your phone number, [REDACTED] ?
20 C: I don't have I'm at a neighbor's house.
21 D: Okay, so you're in [REDACTED] right now and he's in [REDACTED] ?
22 C: I'm in [REDACTED], he outside. He outside of my house and by the time somebody get here, he
23 going to be gone.
24 D: And what's-
25

1 C: (Inaudible) in my face. All the questions you asking so much, they should be on they
2 way.

3 D: I can send them while I talk to you.

4 C: Oh my god.

5 D: Now what's the-

6 C: That's how people get killed.

7 D: What's his name? Hello?

8 C: Yes.

9 D: What was his name?

10 C: Oh my god, his name is [REDACTED].

11 D: [REDACTED]. Do you have a description of him, what he's wearing?

12 C: Oh my god.

13 D: Hello?

14 [REDACTED]

15 [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED]

17 [REDACTED]

18 D: Okay, we'll be out [REDACTED], number [REDACTED]

19 C: Hello?

20 D: Yes.

21 C: Can somebody come? He's still, he's threatening me outside.

22 D: We're sending someone.

23 C: Do I got to die before somebody is fucking coming in.

24 END OF CALL

25

1 C: Don't do that. (inaudible)
2 D: Alright, San Francisco 911, what's the emergency? Hello?
3 C: Yes.
4 D: Hi, what's going on, ma'am?
5 C: [REDACTED].
6 D: Alright, 911 emergency. Where are you?
7 C: I'm on [REDACTED]
8 D: [REDACTED]?
9 C: [REDACTED]
10 D: What's going on, honey?
11 C: [REDACTED]
12 [REDACTED]
13 [REDACTED]
14 [REDACTED]
15 [REDACTED]
16 [REDACTED]
17 [REDACTED]
18 [REDACTED]
19 C: My name is [REDACTED]
20 D: What is it?
21 C: [REDACTED]
22 D: Why doesn't he just, you know what? If he's resisting the officers -
23 C: No, he's not, no he's not. I'm looking at him right now. I'm looking at it.
24 D: Well [REDACTED], they're trying to contain him.
25 C: No, no, no, it don't take all that. Call up somebody right now.

1 D: The officers are out there. There is nobody I can call.
2 C: Call me somebody else to my house.
3 D: Well the officers are right there, talk to them.
4 C: Call me somebody to my house.
5 D: Okay, well the officers are right there. Talk to them.
6 C: No, no, no I want somebody else.
7 D: Well unfortunately you're not going to get anybody else. The police are there.
8 C: Okay, I will, I will, thank you.
9 D: Alright, bye-bye now.

10 END OF CALL

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 D: In the Bayview, 3 car, A priority at [REDACTED].
2 PU: Charlie 13 Edward prior.
3 D: Charlie 13 Edward prior. [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED]
5 [REDACTED]
6 [REDACTED] Last unit was 10-
7 4.
8 PU: Charlie 11 Edward it just appears to someone had left the door open. Doesn't look like
9 any criminal activity has occurred. We're 10-8 and you can put us on that 240 on [REDACTED]
10 D: 10-4 thank you.
11
12 D: 13 Edward, 11 Edward be advised he's outside of [REDACTED].
13 PU: 13 Edward coming. Charlie 13 Edward Code 33 we got one running on us.
14 D: Charlie 13 Edward code 33, got one running from [REDACTED]
15 PU: West bound through the cut.
16 D: West bound through the cut. Okay, this is a black male, 6 feet, 24 years old, [REDACTED]
17 [REDACTED].
18 PU: 10-4.
19 D: 10-4, what's your 1020 now?
20 PU: He's on the back of [REDACTED]
21 D: He's in the back of [REDACTED]
22
23 PU: Charlie 11 Edward to 13, where do you want us to go?
24 D: 20 now, 13 Edward.
25 PU: We're way back in the cuts now. We lost him in the area.

1 D: Charlie 13 Edward advises he's way back in the cuts right now and he lost him in the
2 area. Again, this is a [REDACTED] 24 years, 6 feet.
3 PU: Charlie 11 Edward, can you run this guy see if he's got any warrants. We're going to be
4 responding up from (inaudible) towards [REDACTED].
5 D: He's showing 32. The only thing I show is a date of birth of [REDACTED] but this guy is 24.
6 PU: 10-4
7 PU: Charlie 13 word be advised he ran all the way back to [REDACTED] and he's lost this area.
8 D: Charlie 13, I would advise you he ran all the back to [REDACTED] and he's lost in that area.
9 PU: Charlie 11 Edward we'll respond to [REDACTED]
10 D: 11 Edward 98
11
12 PU: Charlie 13 Edward, we got him at 148. They come up, (Inaudible) to [REDACTED] they could
13 probably see us.
14 D: Okay Charlie 13 Edward advising to come up to the end of [REDACTED] he's got a 148, he's got
15 him.
16 PU: 11 Edward 97 we're looking for him.
17 D: 11 Edward 97 looking for him.
18 PU: Where you guys at?
19 D: I thought he was at the end of [REDACTED].
20 PU: Come up to the back of [REDACTED] keep walking up to the right.
21 D: Okay, back of [REDACTED] keep going up to the right.
22
23 PU: 11 Edward, 97 with him.
24 D: 11 Edward 97, you have a sufficient help?
25 PU: Charlie 138 coming 97.

1 D: Charlie 138 coming 97.
2 PU: Charlie 38, Charlie 38 Franklin (inaudible)
3 D: Charlie 38, Charlie 38 Franklin, Edward is 97.
4 PU: Edward or was it 138.
5 D: And Charlie 38 Edward is riding with 138.
6 PU: (inaudible) 13 David need a 408. We got bleach thrown in our face.
7
8 D: Okay, I'll get you the 408. What's the exact 1020 you want him at?
9 PU: Charlie 14 David.
10 D: Go ahead 14 David.
11 PU: We got a, we just got a subject throw bleach at one of our officers. We need an
12 ambulance.
13 D: Throw bleach on the officer 10-4. What's the exact address?
14 PU: Sufficient help.
15 D: I need a 10-20.
16 PU: [REDACTED] (inaudible)
17 D: Units -
18 PU: [REDACTED].
19 D: [REDACTED]
20 PU: [REDACTED].
21 D: [REDACTED]
22 PU: Officers came in on [REDACTED] on the back side.
23 D: Come in on [REDACTED] on the backside, 10-4.
24 PU: Yeah, they (inaudible)
25 PU: Charlie 138 give me the air

1 D: 138 you've got the air.

2 PU: Make sure you got a 408 coming out to the end at [REDACTED] for the officer. Somebody
3 threw bleach on the officer's eyes.

4 D: Okay, we copied the bleach on the officer. I just got a 410 on the 408 coming down
5 Reuel.

6 PU: 138, 38 Charlie. I got a hammer and pick in the back of my car, go get it.

7 PU: We're going to have break open this door to get the suspect who threw the bleach.

8 PU: (inaudible)

9 D: You need the 408 to [REDACTED]?

10 PU: Make them come down the end of [REDACTED]. Charlie 38, Charlie headquarters.

11 D: Charlie 38 Charlie go.

12 PU: Have that 408 come down the end of [REDACTED] the officers will be up on the right side.

13 D: 10-4.

14

15 PU: Charlie 11 Edward.

16 D: Charlie 11 Edward, go. Charlie 11 Edward, go.

17 PU: Yeah, the suspect that's been throwing the bleach resides at [REDACTED].
18 Is that where, (Fitch) are you coming here with the pick?

19 PU: Charlie 138, we're working on getting the pick to you guys.

20 PU: 10-4 Cashmere (inaudible)

21 D: The suspect that threw the bleacher in the officer's eyes is inside at [REDACTED]
22 [REDACTED]

23 PU: Charlie 38 Charlie, this is 138. I got the hammer pick I'm coming down [REDACTED] now
24 with it.

25 PU: We only need the pick.

1 PU: 10-4.

2 PU: Hey, Burkhardt, you have that water, bring it over here.

3

4 PU: (Inaudible)

5 PU: Yeah, I'm going there right now. Are you on [REDACTED]?

6 PU: Affirmative.

7 D: Again units you got a 410 on the, they're going code 3 on the medics.

8 PU: Charlie 138, how many units do we have in the front of building that the woman threw

9 the bleach from?

10 D: How many units are in the front of the building at [REDACTED]?

11 PU: Charlie 138 talk to Bradford. Come around the front because the 408 is going to meet

12 you down here to flush your eyes.

13 PU: Hey, Bradford, come down to [REDACTED]. That's where the 408 is coming.

14 PU: If there is six officers on that side, I need at least two of you to come, okay, you guys are

15 in the front. We're in the front dispatch.

16 D: Charlie 138 in the front 10-4.

17 PU: Charlie 14 David we got a major 148 in here.

18 D: Charlie 14 David advises major 148. Charlie 138, do you want any more units to that

19 area?

20 PU: Charlie 138, I think we got sufficient help. We're just getting in right now.

21 D: Sufficient help, they're just going in, 10-4.

22 PU: Charlie 138, I need somebody to bring a wagon from the company.

23 D: Okay, we need a wagon from the company per Charlie 138 at [REDACTED]. I need three

24 Charlie units. Or any David unit with the wagon.

25 PU: Charlie 101, I'll go back to the company and grab the wagon.

1 D: Okay, Charlie 101 is going to bring it in.
2 PU: Charlie 16 Edward will bring it from the company.
3 D: Actually Charlie 16 Edward is now going to bring the wagon from the company to [REDACTED]
4 [REDACTED]
5 PU: Charlie 138, I need at least one 408. The person that threw the bleach on the officer's
6 face just [REDACTED]
7 D: Okay, we'll get you a 408.
8 PU: Charlie 38 Charlie
9 D: Charlie 38 Charlie.
10 PU: Why don't you send those 408s down [REDACTED] as opposed to [REDACTED]. Everybody is on
11 this side now.
12 D: Alright, 10-4.
13 PU: Headquarter, when they're coming 97, they're on [REDACTED] but we've all moved over to
14 [REDACTED] So number [REDACTED] will be fine.
15 D: Yeah, we're calling them now. We told them [REDACTED] but to go to [REDACTED] so we're
16 trying to make contact now with the fire department.
17 PU: Hey Kev, I'm back down on [REDACTED]
18 D: Anyone that can direct the ambulance back to [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]?
19 PU: Yeah, 38.
20 PU: We got 'em. We're flagging the fire to down there.
21 D: We're flagging them down. We're going to move them over to [REDACTED]. Also you
22 got a 410 on the ambulance to [REDACTED].
23 PU: Charlie 138. I want (inaudible) 408s responding out there. Hopefully got two. I want
24 them on [REDACTED]. We got the victim officer and the [REDACTED]
25 [REDACTED].

1 D: Okay, we have a now fire department or a paramedic 97 there and I copied that you want
2 the paramedics now to go down to Reuel.

3 PU: Just go to the dead end at [REDACTED]. I'll show 'em how to get back up there.

4 D: Yeah, if you could direct them all there. 15 David, if you could do that, that'd be great.

5 PU: Yeah, we're down here with the vehicles. Just send them all the way down to the dead
6 end. We'll be down here.

7 PU: Hey Ted, what's your 10-20?

8 PU: Coming back down to the car on [REDACTED]

9 PU: I got your thing.

10 PU: Where do you want the wagon?

11 PU: [REDACTED].

12

13 D: Charlie 15 David, you have, is that a paramedic or which unit went 97 on the medical?

14 PU: Yeah, they're not here, dispatch, we're waiting.

15 PU: Yeah, 38 Charlie, 17 is already 97 on [REDACTED]

16 D: Engine 17-97 on [REDACTED]

17 PU: Apparently there is also somebody that's over on [REDACTED] so keep that 408 over to [REDACTED].

18 D: Those 408s are going to the end of [REDACTED] and the engine is on [REDACTED]. They're
19 bringing the 408s to the end of [REDACTED]

20 PU: Charlie 138, dispatch, can you make sure that one unit is going back up to where the
21 initial thing started up in [REDACTED]
22 or whatever the address was. I need somebody to make sure to make that 909.

23 D: 10-4, I think we do have one. Is there a unit that made a 909 earlier? [REDACTED] the
24 first unit on the scene, right?

25 PU: This is Charlie 13 Edward we saw the guy. We did not make the 909. We'll be 98, over.

1 D: Charlie 16 Edward is going to make the 909.

2 END OF AUDIO

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2 CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPTION OF TAPE RECORDINGS

3 --o0o--

4 I, the undersigned, hereby certify as follows:

5 That the foregoing transcript, page 1 through and including 19, to the best of my
6 knowledge and belief is a full, complete and true transcription of certain tape recordings as
7 described below to the best of my ability to hear, understand, identify speakers and transcribe
8 said recordings, with the exception of any portion indicated as (inaudible), and words contained
9 in parentheses, which indicate the best guess. (Any errors, changes or omissions should be
10 brought to my attention for correction.)

11 That said tape recordings were furnished to CTI Transcription Services, 79
12 Pizarro Avenue, Novato, CA 94949, by The San Francisco Department of Police Accountability,
13 and requested to be transcribed.

14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 25th day of June
15 2019.

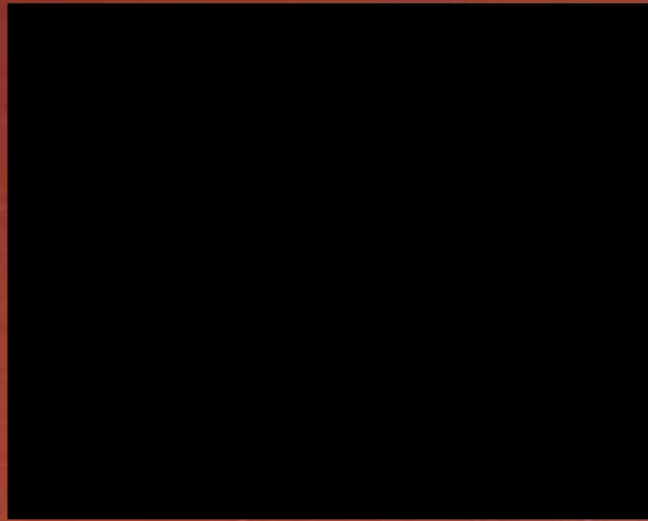
16
17 /s/ Kathy Kay
18 KATHY KAY
19 By Electronic Mail
20
21
22
23
24
25















HASTINGS



SAN FRANCISCO
4104
POLICE





CORREA, D.

MADE IN
LYING
WE





SAN FRANCISCO
4796
POLICE





D. BATCHELDER



MADE IN THE U.S.A.
CROSS
BY TECHWEAVE
IT WITH PRIDE



FARRELL

SAN FRANCISCO
789
POLICE





SAN FRANCISCO
4232
POLICE









 **WARNING**
DO NOT SIT ON END